

809.750  
3

A

L I S T

OF THE

*English, Scots, and Irish*

N O B I L I T Y:

ARCHBISHOPS, AND BISHOPS;  
CHANCELLORS, AND KEEPERS OF THE GREAT SEAL;  
JUSTICIARS OF ENGLAND;  
CHIEF JUSTICES AND JUDGES OF THE  
KING'S BENCH AND COMMON PLEAS;  
CHIEF BARONS AND BARONS OF THE  
EXCHEQUER;  
MASTERS OF THE ROLLS;  
ATTORNIES, AND SOLLICITORS GENERAL.

Specifying the Dates in which they were severally  
Created.

---

COMPILED BY  
CHARLES WHITWORTH, Esq;  
MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.

---

L O N D O N:

Printed for CHARLES MARSH, Bookseller at *Charing-Cross*;

And Sold by

JOHN MILLAN, over-against the *Admiralty*; R. DAVIS, in *Piccadilly*; DAVIS and REYMERS, in *Holbourn*; and J. ROSSON, in *New Bond-Street*. 1765.—(Price Three Shillings, sew'd.)

L I S T

English, Scotch, and Irish

NOBILITY



111 - 9 e

CHARLES WHITWORTH Esq.  
MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT

JOHN MILNER, overprinting the Admiralty's R. D. 1000, is in  
vandy, Davis and Hyman, is in the  
in New York from 1885. — (The first edition, 1885)



# ADVERTISEMENT.

iii

**A** S all Collections, which tend to illustrate the History of this Country, are of public Utility, I flatter myself the following will be deemed so; tho' I do not claim any further Merit than compiling, and bringing into a small Compas, what lies dispers'd in many Authors; thereby saving the Enquirer a great deal of Time and Trouble, in searching for the Information he may want, either about the Nobility, Churchmen, or Eminent Lawyers. And, not to make this Work too large, I am preparing another, to consist of Matters equally instructive. Many Parts of English History may be directly cleared up, where the Authors only set down the Offices; therefore the Names of the Persons, who filled those Employments, must be very  
fatis-

satisfactory.----I have endeavoured to render this Book as correct as I could, unassisted by such Helps, as might have been thrown in: But, if it should seem in the least worthy of Notice, I shall be greatly thankful to such Persons, who will send me any corrections, which may be necessary, by leaving them directed for me, at Mr. *Marsh's*, Bookseller, at *Charing-Cross*: and I will take Care they shall be printed off, and given to the Purchasers; my only Aim being to find out the Truth, and to follow it.--I beg to return my Acknowledgments for such Information as I have received during the Progress of this; and shall esteem myself extremely happy, if my Endeavours meet with the Public Approbation.

DECEMBER, 1764:

C. W.

## INTRODUCTION.

**I**T may be proper to give some Account of the Degrees of the Nobility, Bishops, and Judges of the Courts of Law.

The Nobility of England are called the Peerage of England, because they are all *Pares Regni*; that is, *Nobilitate Pares*, though *Gradu Impares*.—Their Degrees are five; viz. DUKE, MARQUIS, VISCOUNT, BISHOP, and BARON.

DUKE comes from the Latin Word *Dux*, a *ducendo*; Noblemen being antiently either Generals or Leaders of Armies in Time of War, or Wardens of Marches and Governors of Provinces in Time of Peace; afterwards made so for a Term of Life; then held by Lands and Fees; at length Hereditary and

Titular : and it is a Dignity given by Kings to Men of great Blood, and excellent Merit.— A Duke is at this Day created by Patent; anciently by Cincture of Sword, a Mantle of State, Imposition of a Cap, a Coronet of Gold on his Head, and a Verge of Gold put into his Hand. His Mantle is guarded with four Guards, *i. e.* Doublings, his Title is Grace, his Coronet has only Leaves without Pearls.

MARQUIS was so called from the Government of Marches; is created by Patent; his Mantle is double Ermine, 3 Doublings and a half; his Title is Most Noble; his Coronet has Pearls and Strawberry Leaves intermixed round, of equal Height.

EARL was the most eminent Dignity in England, from William the First to Edward the Third; when the first Duke was created. Those, who in antient times were made Counts and Earls, were of the Blood Royal; for which Reason our Monarchs call them, in all public Writings, our most dear Cousin.—

They had antiently, for the Support of their State, the third Penny out of the Sheriff's Court, issuing out of the Pleas of the Shire whereof they had their Title; as heretofore there were no Counts or Earls, but had a County or Shire for his Earldom: afterwards, the Number of Earls increasing, they took their Title from some eminent Town, or even a Village, their own Seat, or Park; and some from



from Illustrious Families. He is created by Patent; his Mantle has three Doublings of Ermine; his Title is Right Honourable; his Coronet has the Pearls raised upon the Points, and Leaves low between.

VISCOUNT was antiently a Name of Office under an Earl, who being oftentimes required at the Court, was his Deputy to look after the Affairs of the County: But, in Henry the VI's Time, it became a Degree of Honour. — His Title is Right Honourable; he is created by Patent, as an Earl is; his Mantling is two Doublings and a Half of plain white Fur; his Coronet is only pearled with a Row of Pearls close to the Chaplet.

BARON is sometimes made by Writ, being thereby called up to sit in the House of Lords; but usually by Patent. — His Title is Right Honourable; his Mantle has two Doublings, and his Coronet has six Pearls upon the Circle.

BISHOPS are Barons of the Realm, and have Precedence next to the Viscounts; they have the Title of Lords, and Right Reverend Fathers in God. Before the Saxons came into England, it is recited, there were three Archbishoprics; viz. London, York, and Carleon upon Usk: But, upon St. Austin's Preaching at Canterbury, where he was buried, the Episcopal See was removed there, and another founded at York: — The Archbishop

bishop of Canterbury is the first Peer of England, next to the Royal Family: He writes himself, by Divine Providence; and has the Title of Grace given him, as to Dukes; and likewise Most Reverend Father in God: He is stiled the Primate of all England, and Metropolitan. The Bishop of London is accounted his Provincial Dean; the Bishop of Winchester, his Sub-dean; the Bishop of Lincoln, his Chancellor; and the Bishop of Rochester, his Chaplain. The Archbishop of York has Precedence of all Dukes and great Officers of State, except the Lord Chancellor: His Title is Grace, and most Reverend Father in God; and writes himself, as other Bishops do, by Divine Permission: He is stiled Primate of England, and Metropolitan.\*

The LORD CHANCELLOR, or LORD KEEPER of the Great Seal of Great Britain, was, in former Days, given to some Archbishop or Bishop, noted for his Virtue, Care, and Morals: And his Rank is of such Esteem, that, in Civil Affairs, he is next after the King and Princes of the Blood: His Office is to keep the Great Seal: Not to judge so strictly according to the Law, as other Courts do; but to dispense with such Parts as seem in some Cases

\* The Precedency of the other Bishops next the two Archbishops, is the Bishops of London, Durham and Winchester, and after these all the other Bishops take Place, according to their Seniority. 31. Hen. 8. chap. 10

# INTRODUCTION.

ix

Cases to oppress the Subject; and to let Equity, Conscience and Reason be his Rule; though he observes the Forms of Proceeding, as a Court of Law.

The Lord Chancellor and Lord Keeper are the same in Authority, Power, and Precedence; they are appointed by the Delivery of the Great Seal to them, and by taking the Oath. They differ only in this Point, that the Lord Chancellor has also Letters Patent, and the Lord Keeper has none.

The JUSTICIARS of England were appointed for the due Administration of the Law: And the last Person who held that Office was Philip Basset, in Henry III's Reign. — Afterwards the King's Bench and Common Pleas had one in each Court, with the Title of Chief Justice.

The Court of King's Bench is the highest Court in England at Common Law: The Chief Justice is stiled Lord Chief Justice of England, or The Lord Chief Justice. The Court is called the King's Bench, because the Sovereign, as did King Henry III. sit sometimes in Person, upon a High Bench, and the Judges under his Feet. — The King's Bench was originally the only Court in Westminster-Hall; out of which the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer seem to have been derived. — It has Supreme Authority, the King being presumed by Law still to sit there;

## INTRODUCTION

there; for which Reason all the Writs are made returnable *coram Nobis*, and not *coram Justiciariis nostris*. It has Cognizance of all the Pleas of the Crown, and of all Things relative to the Life or Member of any Subject; the King being concerned in the Life and Limbs of his People. It likewise judges of Treasons, Felonies, Breach of Peace, Oppression, Misgovernment of any Corporation, &c. It has Power to examine and correct Errors in *facto* and in *jure*, of all the Judges and Justices in England, in their Judgments and Proceedings; not only in the Pleas of the Crown, but in all Pleas, Real, Personal, and Mixt, except only in the Exchequer. The Jurisdiction of this Court is general, and extends over all England. There are three Judges of it besides the Chief. The COMMON PLEAS is the next Court for Execution of the Laws; and is so called, because the Pleas between Subject and Subject are there debated. This Court, in antient Time, was moveable; but by Chap. 11. of *Magna Charta*, it is declared, That "*Common Pleas shall not follow our Court, but shall be held in some Place certain*."—Therefore it was at that Time settled in Westminster-Hall; and the Writs are returnable, *coram Justiciariis nostris apud Westm.* This Court has no Cognizance of the Pleas of the Crown; and Common Pleas are all Pleas, that are not such.



such. None but Serjeants of Law may plead in this Court. There are three Judges of it besides the Chief, who is styled Lord Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas.

01. The Court of EXCHEQUER is the next; wherein are tried all Causes, which belong to the King's Treasury, or Revenue, and the Rights of the Crown. — According to the usual Division for the Dispatch of Business, this Court consists of two Parts: One of which is conversant in the judicial hearing, and deciding of Causes belonging to the King's Coffers; and the other is the Receipt of the Exchequer, which is properly employed in the Receipt and Payment of Money. — The Judicial Part of the Exchequer is a Court both of Law and Equity. The Court of Common Law is held in the Court of Pleas, *coram Baronibus*: The Court of Exchequer is held in the Exchequer Chamber, *coram Thesaurario, Cancellario, & Baronibus*: But usually before the Barons only, the Lord Chief Baron being the Chief Judge to determine all Causes in Law or Equity. — The Exchequer is said to be the last of the Four Courts at Westminster; where the Chief Baron and the three other Barons give Judgment in Term-time only. The Chief Justice of every Court sits at Westminster and Guildhall in the Afternoon in Term-time, and the respective Clerks, who have examined the same.

## INTRODUCTION.

and on Days appointed after Term upon *Nisi prius* in London.

N. B. *All the Twelve Judges sit in Court in Robes and Caps, like Doctors.*

MASTER of the ROLLS, is an Assistant to the Lord Chancellor in the Court of Chancery; and, in his Absence, hears Causes there and at the Chapel of the Rolls, and makes Orders and Decrees. He has the Keeping of the Rolls of all Patents and Grants which pass the Great Seal, and the Records of the Chancery. — He was styled in 12 Ric. II. C. 2. *Clerk of the Rolls*; But in 11 Hen. VII. C. 18. he is termed *Master of the Rolls*. It is a Place of great Dignity, and is in the Gift of the King, either for Life, or during Pleasure.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL is a great Officer of the Crown; and is made by Letters Patent. He is to exhibit Informations, and prosecute for the King, in Matters Criminal; and to file Bills in the Exchequer, for any Thing concerning the Crown, in Inheritance or Profit: And others may bring Bills against the Kings Attorney.

THE SOLICITOR GENERAL is likewise a great Officer of the Crown, under the Attorney General.

HAVING thus given a short Account of the several Offices, I shall proceed to the Lists of the respective Persons, who have exercised the same.

---

*Note.* The Act of Parliament referred to in the Order of Precedency of the Bishops, is as follows:

---

31 Hen. VIII. Cap. 10. Anno 1539.

*For Placing of the LORDS.*

**F**ORASMUCH as in all great Councils, and Congregations of Men, having sundry Degrees and Offices in the Commonwealth, it is very requisite and convenient that an Order should be had and taken for the placing and sitting of such Persons as have been bounden to resort to the same; to the Intent that they, knowing their Places, may use the same, without Displeasure or Let of the Council. THEREFORE the King's Most Royal Majesty, alibough it appertaineth unto his Prerogative Royal to give such Honour, Reputation, and Placing to his Counsellors, and other his Subjects, as shall be seeming to his most excellent Wisdom, is nevertheless pleased and contented, for an Order to be had and taken in this

*his most high Court of Parliament, that it shall be Enacted by the Authority of the same, in Manner and Form as hereafter followeth.*

THAT no Person or Persons, of what Estate, Degree, or Condition soever he or they be of; (except only the King's Children) shall at any Time hereafter attempt or presume to sit, or have Place, at any Side of the Cloth of Estate in the Parliament Chamber, neither of the one Hand of the King's Highness, nor of the other; whether the King's Majesty be there personally present, or absent. And forasmuch as the King's Majesty is justly and lawfully supreme Head in Earth, under God, of the Church of England, and for the good Exercise of the said most Royal Dignity and Office, hath made Thomas Lord Cromwel and Lord Privy Seal, his Vicegerent, for good and due Ministration of Justice to be had in all Causes and Cases touching the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, and for the Godly Reformation and Redress of all Errors, Heresies, and Abuses in the said Church: It is therefore Enacted, That the said Lord Cromwell, having the said Office of Vicegerent, and all other Persons which hereafter shall have the said Office of the Grant of the King's Highness, his Heirs or Successors, shall sit and be placed, as well in this Parliament, as in all Parliaments to be holden hereafter, on the right Side of the Parliament Chamber, and upon the same Form that the Archbishop



*bishop of Canterbury sitteth on, and above the same Archbishop and his Successors, and shall have Voice in every Parliament to assent and dissent, as other the Lords of the Parliament.*

3. THAT next to the said Vicegerent, shall sit the Archbishop of Canterbury; and then next to him, on the same Form and Side, shall sit the Archbishop of York; and next to him, on the same Form and Side, the Bishop of London; and next to him, on the same Side and Form, the Bishop of Durham; and next to him, on the said Side and Form, the Bishop of Winchester; and then all the other Bishops of both Provinces of Canterbury and York shall sit and be placed, on the same Side, after their Ancienties, as it hath been accustomed.

4. AND forasmuch as such other Personages which now have, and hereafter shall happen to have other Great Offices of the Realm, that is to say, the Offices of the Lord Chancellor, the Lord Treasurer, the Lord President of the King's most Honourable Council, the Lord Privy Seal, the Great Chamberlain of England, the Constable of England, the Lord Marshal of England, the Lord Admiral, the Grand Master or Lord Steward of the King's most Honourable Household, the King's Chamberlain, and the King's Secretary, have not heretofore been appointed and ordered for their placing and sitting in the King's most

high Court of Parliament, by Reason of their Offices; it is therefore now Enacted, That the Lord Chancellor, the Lord Treasurer, the Lord President of the King's Council, and the Lord Privy Seal, being of the Degree of Barons of Parliament, or above, shall sit and be placed, as well in this present Parliament as in all other Parliaments hereafter to be holden, on the left Side of the said Parliament Chamber, on the higher Part of the Form on the same Side, above all Dukes, except only such, as shall happen to be the King's Son, the King's Brother, the King's Uncle, the King's Nephew, or the King's Brothers or Sisters Sons.

5. THAT the Great Chamberlain, the Constable, the Marshal, the Lord Admiral, the Great Master, or Lord Steward, and the King's Chamberlain, shall sit and be placed after the Lord Privy Seal, in Manner and Form following; that is to say, every of them shall sit and be placed above all other Personages, being of the same Estates or Degrees that they shall happen to be; that is to say, the Great Chamberlain first, the Constable next, the Marshal third, the Lord Admiral the fourth, the Grand Master or Lord Steward the fifth, and the King's Chamberlain the sixth.

6. THAT the King's Chief Secretary, being of the Degree of a Baron of the Parliament, shall

*shall sit and be placed afore and above all Barons, not having any of the Offices abovementioned; and if he be a Bishop, that then he shall sit and be placed above all other Bishops not having any of the Offices remember'd.*

7. THAT all Dukes, not aforementioned, Marquisses, Earls, Viscounts and Barons, not having any of the Offices aforesaid, shall sit and be placed after their anciēty, as it hath been accustomed.

8. THAT if any Person, or Persons, which at any time hereafter shall happen to have any of the said Offices of Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Lord President of the King's Council, Lord Privy Seal, or Chief Secretary, shall be under the Degree of a Baron of the Parliament, by reason whereof they can have no Interest to give any Assent or Dissent in the said House, that then in every such Case, such of them as shall happen to be under the said Degree of a Baron, shall sit and be placed at the uppermost Part of the Sacks, in the midst of the said Parliament Chamber, either there to sit upon one Form, or uppermost Sack, the one of them above the other, in order as is above rehearsed.

9. THAT in all Tryals of Treasons by Peers of this Realm, if any of the Peers that shall be called hereafter to be Triours of such Treasons, shall

*shall happen to have any of the Offices aforesaid, that then they, having such Offices, shall sit and be placed according to their Offices, above all the other Peers that shall be called to such Trials, in Manner and Form as is abovementioned and rehearsed.*

10. THAT as well in all Parliaments, as in the Star-Chamber, and in all other Assemblies and Conferences of Council, the Lord Chancellor, the Lord Treasurer, the Lord President, the Lord Privy Seal, \* the Great Chamberlain, the Constable, the Marshal, the Lord Admiral, the Grand Master or Lord Steward, the King's Chamberlain, and the King's Chief Secretary, shall sit and be placed in such Order and Fashion as is above rehearsed, and not in any other Place, by Authority of this present Act.

---

\* A private Act passed in 1. of Geo. I. chap. 3d. For settling the Precedency of Robert Marquis of Lindsey, Great Chamberlain of England, when created a Duke of Great-Britain, and of such who shall succeed to such Honour.



# NOBILITY created in each KING's Reign.

## In WILLIAM I's Reign.

<b>W</b> ILLIAM Fitz Osbern, Earl of Hereford.	1066
Alan de Britannia, Earl of Richmond.	1067
Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, Earl of Kent.	1120
Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Arundel, Suffex, and Shrewsbury.	
Walthoff, Earl of Huntingdon, Northampton, and Northumberland.	1068
Robert de Mortain, Earl of Cornwall	
Gherbord, Earl of Chester	1069
Hugh D'Abrincis [Lupus] Earl of Chester	1070
Walter Gifford, Earl of Bucks	1128
Ralph de Waher, Earl of Norfolk.	
Simon St. Liz, Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton.	1073
Walcher, Bishop of Durham, Earl of Northumber- land.	1076
Urfus D'Abitot, Earl of Worcester.	1078
Alberic, Earl of Northumberland.	
Henry de Nieubourgh, Earl of Warwic.	1111
Osmund de Sees, Earl of Dorset.	
Richard Fitz-Gilbert, Earl of Clare.	1111
Randolph de Mechaines, Earl of Carlisle, Cum- berland, and Chester.	1111
Arnulf de Montgomery, Earl of Pembroke.	
Robert de Montgomery, Earl of Lancaster.	
William Fitz-Bustace, Earl of Gloucester.	

B

In

## In WILLIAM II's Reign.

*Ann.*

- 1088 **W**ILLIAM de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey.  
 Geoffrey de Constantia, Earl of Northumberland.  
 Robert de Mowbray, Earl of Northumberland.  
 1096 Odo de Champagne, Earl of Albemarle.

## In HENRY I's Reign.

- 1100 Robert de Mellent, Earl of Gloucester.  
 Richard de Redvers, or Rivers, Earl of Devonshire.  
 Robert de Bellomont, Earl of Liecester.  
 1103 Randolph de Meschines, Earl of Chester.  
 1120 David le Scot, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland.

## In STEPHEN's Reign.

- 1136 **H**UGH Bigot, Earl of Norfolk.  
 1137 Richard de Clare, Earl of Hartford.  
 1138 Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke and Buckingham.  
 Robert de Ferrers, Earl of Nottingham and Derby.  
 William de Grafs, Earl of Albemarle and York.  
 1139 William de Meschines, Earl of Cambridge.  
 Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of Essex.  
 1140 Reginald de Dunsterville, Earl of Cornwall.  
 William de Mohun, Earl of Dorset, or Somerset.  
 1141 William de Ipree, Earl of Kent.  
 William de Romara, Earl of Lincoln.  
 1144 Waleran de Beaumont, Earl of Worcester.  
 1148 William de Blois, Earl of Warren and Surrey.  
 William de Bellomont, Earl of Bedford.  
 Gilbert de Gant, Earl of Lincoln.

Those

# NOBILITY.

3

Those created by Maud the Empress.

Ann.

1137

Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

Milo, Earl of Hereford.

[By patent, being the first that was so created]

William de Albini, Earl of Arundel and Suffex.

Patrick D' Evreux, Earl of Salisbury.

1141

1150

1153

In HENRY II's Reign.

**M**ALCOLM (King of Scotland,) Earl of Huntingdon. 1154

Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

Simon de St. Liz. (Earl of Huntingdon and North-

ampton) Earl of Lincoln.

Hamlin Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey.

Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Richmond.

William de Mandeville (Earl of Essex) Earl of Albemarle.

Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.

Ranulph de Blundeville (Duke of Bretagne, Earl of

Chester, and Lincoln) Earl of Richmond.

William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle.

Peter de Dreux, Earl of Richmond.

1155

1156

1163

1171

1180

1187

1188

1189

In RICHARD I's Reign.

**J**OHN (Earl of Gloucester) afterwards King; 1189

Earl of Mortain, Nottingham, Derby, and Lan-

caster; Devonshire, Dorset, and Cornwall.

Hugh de Pudsey (Bishop of Durham) Earl of North-

umberland.

David le Scot, Earl of Huntingdon.

Otho (Duke of Saxony) Earl of York.

Baldwin de Betun, Earl of Albemarle.

William Longespee, Earl of Salisbury.

1190

1196

1197

B 2

In

## NOBILITY.

## In JOHN's Reign.

Ann.

- 1199 **W**ILLIAM Mareſchal, Earl of Pembroke  
 Geoffrey Fitz-Peers, Earl of Eſſex  
 1206 Simon de Montfort, Earl of Lieceſter.  
 1207 Sayer, Seger, or Serlo de Quincy, Earl of Win-  
 cheſter.  
 1214 Geoffrey de Mandeville (Earl of Eſſex) Earl of  
 Glouceſter.  
 1216 Almeric de Evreux, Earl of Glouceſter.  
 Gilbert de Clare (Earl of Hertford) Earl of Glou-  
 ceſter.  
 Guy de Thouars (Duke of Bretagne) Earl of Rich-  
 mond.

## In HENRY III's Reign.

- 1217 **R**ANDAL de Meſchines (of Cheſter) Earl of  
 Lincoln  
 1226 Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent  
 1227 Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cornwall.  
 1232 John le Scot (Earl of Huntingdon) Earl of Cheſter.  
 John Lacy, Earl of Lincoln.  
 1239 Simon de Montfort, Earl of Lieceſter.  
 1240 Baldwin de Rivers (Earl of Devon) Earl of the Iſle of  
 Wight.  
 1241 Peter de Savoy, Earl of Richmond  
 John Mareſchal, Earl of Warwick.  
 1243 John Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel.  
 John Plantagenet (Earl of Warwick and Surry) Earl  
 of Suffex.  
 John de Pleſſets, Earl of Warwick.  
 1253 Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Cheſter.  
 1264 \_\_\_\_\_ Earl of Lieceſter.  
 1266 \_\_\_\_\_ Earl of Derby.  
 1267 \_\_\_\_\_ Earl of Lancaſter.  
 1263 William Mauduit, Earl of Warwick.  
 William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke.  
 1268 William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. In



# NOBILITY.

5

*Ann.*

## In EDWARD I's Reign.

**H**UGH Courtney, Earl of Devon. 1293.  
 Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford 1297  
 Humphrey de Bohun, (Earl of Hereford) Earl of Essex. 1303

## In EDWARD II's Reign.

**P**iers de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall. 1308  
 Thomas Plantagenet (Earl of Chester, Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby) Earl of Lincoln. 1311  
 Thomas Plantagenet (of Brotherton) Earl of Norfolk. 1312  
 Edmund Plantagenet (of Woodstock) Earl of Kent. 1321  
 Andrew de Harcla, Earl of Carlisle. 1322  
 Hugh le Despenser, Earl of Winchester.

## In EDWARD III's Reign.

**J**OHN Plantagenet (of Eltham) Earl of Cornwall. 1328  
 Roger Mortimer, Earl of March. 1328  
 Eubulo le Strange, Earl of Lincoln. 1330  
 Edward Plantagenet (the Black-Prince) Duke of Cornwall. 1335  
 ——— Earl of Chester. 1344  
 William de Mountague, Earl of Salisbury. 1336  
 Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk.  
 Hugh de Audley, Earl of Gloucester.  
 William de Clinton, Earl of Huntingdon. 1337  
 Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Northampton.  
 Laurence Hastings, Earl of Pembroke. 1339  
 William de Juliers, Earl of Cambridge. 1340  
 John de Dreux, Earl of Richmond. 1341  
 John Plantagenet (of Ghent) Earl of Richmond.

Ann.

- 1361 ——— Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Lincoln,  
and Derby.
- 1362 ——— Duke of Lancaster.
- 1347 Richard Fitz-Alan (Earl of Arundel) Earl of Warren  
and Surrey.
- 1350 Ralph Stafford, Earl of Stafford.  
Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster.
- 1359 John Holland, Earl of Kent.
- 1361 William of Bavaria, Earl of Leicester.
- 1362 Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence
- 1366 Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge.
- 1361 Ingetram de Courcy, Earl of Bedford.
- 1372 John de Montfort, Earl of Richmond.

## In RICHARD II's Reign.

- 1377 **T**HOMAS Plantagenet (of Woodstock) Earl of  
Buckingham and Essex.
- 1386 ——— Earl of Hereford and Northampton.
- 1385 ——— Duke of Gloucester and Albemarle.
- 1387 Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland.  
Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham.
- 1385 ——— Duke of Norfolk.
- 1377 Guiscard d'Angle, Earl of Huntingdon.
- 1385 Edmund Plantagenet, Duke of York.
- Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk
- Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, MARQUISS of  
Dublin, and Duke of Ireland.
- 1387 John de Beauchamp, BARON Beauchamp.  
John Holland, Earl of Huntingdon.
- 1388 Duke of Exeter.
- 1397 Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Rutland.
- 1389 John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset.
- 1396 ——— Marquis of Dorset and Somerset.
- 1397 Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Hereford.  
Edward Plantagenet, Duke of Albemarle.

Mary

# NOBILITY.

7

Ann.

Mary Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk.  
 Thomas Holland Duke of Surrey.  
 William le Scrope, Earl of Wiltshire.  
 Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester.  
 Ralph de Nevil (B. Nevil of Raby) Earl of Westmor- 1398  
 land.  
 Thomas le Despencer (B. le Despencer) Earl of  
 Gloucester.

## In HENRY IV's Reign.

**R**ALPH de Nevill (Earl of Westmorland) Earl 1399  
 of Richmond.  
 Humphrey Stafford (Earl of Stafford and Bucks) Earl 1403  
 of Hereford and Northampton.  
 Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Albemarle. 1411  
 Duke of Clarence.  
 Thomas Beaufort Earl of Dorset. 1412

## In HENRY V's Reign.

Humphry Plantagenet, Earl of Pembroke and Duke 1414  
 of Gloucester.  
 John Plantagenet, Earl of Kendal, Richmond, and  
 Carlisle, and Duke of Bedford.  
 Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter. 1416  
 Richard Beauchamp, (Earl of Warwick) Earl of Al- 1417  
 bemarle.  
 John Grey, (B. Grey of Powis) Earl of Tankerville.  
 William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe. 1418  
 Gaston de Foix, Earl of Longueville. 1419  
 Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester. 1420

## In HENRY VI's Reign.

**R**ICHARD Plantagenet, Earl of March. 1424  
 Earl of Rutland, and Duke of York 1426  
 Richard

- Ann.  
 1428 Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury.  
 1432 John Cornwall, Baron Fanhope.  
 1433 ——— Baron of Milbrooke.  
 1434 John Fitz Alan (Earl of Arundel) Duke of Touraine.  
 Humphrey Strafford (Earl of Strafford) Earl of  
 Buckingham.  
 1444 ——— Duke of Buckingham.  
 1436 John Beaumont, Earl of Boulogne.  
 1439 ——— Viscount Beaumont.  
 1437 William Phelip, Baron Bardolf.  
 1441 Edmund Beaufort, Earl of Dorset.  
 1443 ——— Marquis of Dorset.  
 1447 ——— Duke of Somerset.  
 Thomas Boteler, Baron of Sudeley.  
 1442 John Beaufort (Earl of Somerset) Duke of Somerset.  
 John Holland (Earl of Huntingdon, and Ivrey)  
 Duke of Exeter.  
 John Talbot (Baron Talbot) Earl of Shrewsbury.  
 1443 William de la Pole, Marquis of Suffolk.  
 1448 ——— Duke of Suffolk.  
 1444 Henry Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.  
 ——— Duke of Warwick.  
 John Talbot, Baron Lisle.  
 1451 ——— Viscount Lisle.  
 1446 Henry Bouchier, Viscount Bouchier.  
 John Beauchamp, Baron Beauchamp of Powyke.  
 John de Foix (Earl of Longueville) Earl of Kendal.  
 1448 John Stourton, Baron Stourton.  
 Richard Widville, Baron Rivers.  
 1449 Thomas de Hoo, Baron Hoo and Hastings.  
 James Boteler (Earl of Ormond in Ireland) Earl of  
 Wiltshire.  
 John Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester.  
 Richard Nevil (Earl of Salisbury) Earl of Warwick.  
 Thomas Grey, Baron of Reugmont Grey.  
 Thomas Percy, Baron Egremont.  
 1451 John Mowbray, Earl of Warren and Surrey.  
 1452 Edmund Tudor (of Hadham) Earl of Richmond.  
 Jasper Tudor (of Hatfield) Earl of Pembroke.  
 1458 Richard Fienes, Baron Dacre.

In



# NOBILITY

## In EDWARD IV's. Reign.

<b>R</b> ICHARD Plantagenet, Earl of Carlisle; and Duke of Gloucester, afterwards K. Richard III.	<i>Ann.</i> 1461
George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.	1461
— Earl of Salisbury and Warwick.	1472
Henry Bouchier (Earl of Ewe) Earl of Essex.	
William Nevil, Earl of Kent.	
William Herbert, Baron Herbert (of Ragland, Chesham, and Gower in Wales.)	
John Wenlok, Baron Wenlok.	
William Hastings, Baron Hastings.	
John Nevil, Earl of Northumberland. But in 1470, resigned that title, he was created	1463
— Marquis of Montague.	1470
Edmund Grey, Earl of Kent.	1465
Walter Blount, Baron Montjoy.	
Richard Widville, Earl of Rivers.	1466
John de la Pole, Earl of Lincoln.	1467
William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.	1468
Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Devonshire.	1469
John Stafford, Earl of Wiltshire.	1470
Thomas Grey Earl of Huntingdon.	1471
— Marquis of Dorset.	1475
Lewis De Bruges, Earl of Winchester.	1472
John Howard, Baron Howard.	1471
Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York	1474
— Earl of Nottingham.	1476
— Earl of Warren and Surrey, and Duke of Norfolk.	1477
Edward Plantagenet, Earl of Salisbury.	1470
— Earl of March and Pembroke	1479
William Herbert, (in lieu of the Earldom of Pembroke resign'd) Earl of Huntingdon.	
Maurice Berkeley, Viscount Berkeley	1481
Francis Lovell, Viscount Lovell	1482

# NOBILITY.

## In RICHARD III's Reign.

- 1483 **J**OHN Howard, Duke of Norfolk.  
 William Berkley, Earl of Nottingham.  
 Edward Grey, Viscount Lisle.  
 Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey.

## In HENRY VII's Reign.

- 1385 **J**asper Tudor, Duke of Bedford.  
 Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire.  
 Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby.  
 Edward Hastings, Baron Hastings, restored.  
 1486 Philibert De Shaunde, Earl of Bath.  
 Giles D'Aubeny, Baron D'Aubeny.  
 1487 John Cheney, Baron Cheney.  
 Thomas Burgh, Baron Burgh.  
 John Welles, Viscount Welles.  
 1489 Maurice Berkley, Marquis of Berkley.  
 1495 Henry Tudor, Duke of York, afterwards King.  
 1498 Edmund Tudor, Duke of Somerset.  
 1505 Robert Fitzwalter, Baron Fitzwalter, restored.  
 1506 Charles Somerset, Baron Herbert of Gower.  
 1507 William Conyers, Baron Conyers.

## In HENRY VIII's Reign.

- 1509 **H**ENRY Stafford, Earl of Wiltshire.  
 1513 Charles Brandon, Viscount of Lisle.  
 Duke of Suffolk.  
 Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury.  
 1513-14 Charles Somerset, Earl of Worcester.  
 1523 Henry Marney, Baron Marney.  
 1525 Henry Fitz-Roy, Earl of Nottingham; and Duke of  
 Richmond and Somerset.

Henry

# NOBILITY.

LI

Ann.

Henry Brandon, Earl of Lincoln.	
Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland.	
Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.	
Thomas Boleyn, Viscount Rochford.	
Robert Ratcliffe, Viscount Fitz Walter.	
Nicholas Vaux, Baron of Harrowden.	1524
Arthur Plantagenet, Viscount Lisle.	1533
Anne Boleyn, Marchioness of Pembroke.	
Edward Seymour, Viscount Beauchamp.	1536
—— Earl of Hertford.	1537
John Bouchier, Earl of Bath.	
Thomas Cromwell, Baron of Oakham.	
—— Earl of Essex.	1540
Gregory Cromwell the son, Baron Cromwell.	
Thomas Audley, Baron Audley of Walden.	1538
William Pawlet, Baron St. John of Basing.	1538-9
William Parr, Baron Parr of Kendal.	
—— Earl of Essex.	1543
—— William D'Aubeny, Earl of Bridgwater.	1539
John Dudley, Baron Somers, Bassett and Teyes, and Viscount Lisle.	1542
William Parr, Baron Parr of Horton.	1543
Thomas Wriothesley, Baron Wriothesley.	
William Eure, Baron Eure.	
Thomas Poynings, Baron Poynings.	1544

## In EDWARD VI's Reign.

**E**dward Seymour, (Earl of Hertford) Baron Seymour, and Duke of Somerset. 1546-7

William Parr, (Earl of Essex) Marquis of Northampton.

John Dudley, (Viscount Lisle) Earl of Warwick.

Thomas Seymour, Baron Seymour of Sudley-Castle.

Edmund Sheffield, Baron Sheffield of Butterwike.

Richard Rich, Baron Rich.

William Willoughby, Baron Willoughby of Parham.

Thomas

Ann.

- Thomas (Baron Wriothesly) Earl of Southampton.  
 1548-9 George Darcy, Baron Darcy of Aiton, restored by  
 1549 patent.  
 William Paulet, Earl of Wiltshire.  
 1551 ——— Marquis of Winchester.  
 1549 John (Baron Russell) Earl of Bedford.  
 Walter Devereux, Baron Ferrers of Chartley, Viscount Hereford.  
 1550 William Paget, Baron Paget of Beaudefert.  
 1551 Thomas Darcy, Baron Darcy of Chiche.  
 William Herbert, Baron Herbert; and next day Earl  
 Pembroke.  
 Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk.  
 John Dudley (Earl of Warwick) Duke of Northumberland.

## In ELIZABETH's Reign.

- 1558-9 **W**ILLIAM Parr, restored to the title of Marquis of Northampton.  
 Edward Scymour Baron Beauchamp, restored to the  
 Honour of Earl of Hertford  
 Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon.  
 Henry Carey, Baron Hudson.  
 Oliver St. John, Baron St. John of Bletshoe.  
 1562 Ambrose Dudley, Baron Lisle, and next day Earl of  
 Warwick.  
 1564 Robert Dudley, Baron of Denbigh, and next day  
 Earl of Leicester.  
 1567 Thomas Sackville, Baron Buckhurst.  
 William West, Baron La Ware.  
 1570 William Cecil, Baron Burleigh.  
 1572 Walter D'Evereux, Viscount Hereford — Earl of  
 Essex.  
 Edward Baron Clinton — Earl of Lincoln.  
 Henry Baron Compton, by summons.  
 Henry Cheney, Baron Cheney—ditto.

Hen.



# NOBILITY

13

Henry, Baron Norris of Ricot, by Summons  
Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel 1580  
Peregrine Bartie or Berde, Baron Willoughby of  
Eresby, by Summons  
Charles Howard, Earl of Nottingham 1597  
Thomas Howard, Baron Howard of Walden

## In JAMES I's Reign.

**R**OBERT Cecill, Baron Cecill of Essendon 1603  
Viscount Cranburne. 1604  
Robert Sidney, Baron of Penshurst.  
William Knollys, or Knowles, Baron of Gray's  
Viscount Wallingford. 1616  
Edward Wotton, Baron of Marley.  
Charles Blount, Baron Montjoy, Earl of Devonshire.  
Thomas Baron Howard, Earl of Suffolk.  
Henry Wriothesly, Earl of Southampton, restored.  
Thomas Egerton, Baron of Ellesmere.  
Viscount Brackley, and Earl of Bridgewater. 1617  
William Russel, Baron of Thornhaugh.  
Henry Grey, Baron of Groby.  
John Petre, Baron of Writtle.  
John Harrington, Baron of Exton.  
Henry Danvers, Baron of Dantley.  
Thomas Gerrard, Baron of Gerard Bromley.  
Robert Spencer, Baron of Worm-Leighton.  
Thomas Sackville, Baron Buckhurst, E. of Dorset. 1603-4  
Henry Howard, Baron of Marnhill, and Earl of  
Northampton.  
Lodowick Steuart, Earl of Newcastle, and Duke of  
Richmond.  
Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, and  
William Paget, Baron Paget, restored by Act of Par-  
liament.  
George Hume, Baron Hume, of Berwick.  
Robert Cecill, B. of Essendon, and Viscount Cranburne, 1605  
Earl of Salisbury. In the Morning.

C

Thomas

*Ann.*

- Thomas Cecill, Baron Burleigh, Earl of Exeter. In  
the Afternoon, of the same Day; tho' the elder brother.  
Philip Herbert, Baron Herbert, of Shurland.  
—— Earl of Montgomery.  
John Stanhope, Baron of Harrington.  
George Carew, Baron of Clopton.  
Thomas Arundel, Baron Arundel of Wardour.  
1618 William Cavendish, Baron Cavendish, of Hardwick.  
—— Earl of Devon.  
Robert Sidney, Viscount Lisle.  
—— Earl of Leicester.  
Tho. Knyvet, Baron Knyvet of Ecrick, by summons.  
William Parker, Baron Monteagle, by summons.  
1608 Henry Howard, Marquis of Northampton.  
1611 Robert Carr, Viscount Rochester.  
1614 —— Baron Carr, and Earl of Somerset.  
1613 Lodowick Stuart, Baron Settrington, and Earl of  
Richmond.  
1615 James Hay, Baron Hay of Sawley.  
1617 —— Viscount Doncaster.  
1622 —— Earl of Carlisle.  
Robert. Baron Dormer, of Wing.  
George Villiers, Baron Whaddon.  
1616 —— Viscount Villiers, and Earl of Buckingham.  
1617 —— Marquis of Buckingham.  
1623 —— Earl of Coventry, and Duke of Buckingham.  
1616 John Holles, Baron Houghton.  
1624 —— Earl of Clare.  
John Roper, Baron Tenham.  
Francis Manners, Baron Ros, and Earl of Rutland.  
Mervin, Baron Audley, Earl of Castlehaven.  
Philip Stanhope, Baron of Shelford.  
1616-17 Edward Noel, Baron of Ridlington.  
1618 Mary Beaumont, mother to George Marquis of Buck-  
ingham, Countess of Bucks.  
William, Baron Compton, Earl of Northampton.  
Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick.  
1622 John Digby, Baron Digby of Sherburne.  
—— Earl of Bristol.

Esme

# NOBILITY.

15

*Ann.*

- Esme Stuart, Baron Leighton, and Earl of March. 1619
- James Hamilton (Marquis of Hamilton in Scotland)  
Baron Ennerdale, and Earl of Cambridge.
- John Villiers, Baron Villiers of Stoke, and Viscount  
Purbeck.
- Francis Bacon, Baron Verulam. 1620
- Viscount St. Albans. 1620
- William Cavendish, Baron Ogle, and Viscount  
Mansfield. 1620
- Henry Montague, Baron Kimbolton, and Viscount  
Mandeville.
- William Fielding, Baron and Viscount Fielding. 1620-21
- Earl of Denbigh. 1622
- Fulk Greville, Baron Brook of Beauchamp's Court.
- John Ramsey, Baron Ramsey of Kingston, and Earl  
of Holderness.
- Francis Norris, Viscount Tame, and Earl of Berkshire.
- Edward Montague, Baron of Boughton.
- Thomas, Baron Carey of Chich, Viscount Colchester.
- Henry Carey, Baron Hunsdon, Viscount Rochford.
- Lionel Cranfield, Baron Cranfield.
- Earl of Middlesex. 1622
- Thomas Howard, Baron of Charleton, and Vis- 1621-22
- count Andover.
- Robert Carey, Baron of Leppington, and Earl of  
Monmouth.
- Henry Rich, Baron of Kensington.
- Earl of Holland. 1624
- Christopher Villiers, Baron Daventry, and Earl of 1623
- Anglesea.
- Elizabeth (Heneage) relict of Sir Moyle Finch, Vis-  
counts Maidstone.
- William, Baron Grey, of Werk. 1623-24
- Richard Burgh, or Burk (Earl of Clanrickard in Ire-  
land) Baron Somerhill.
- Viscount Tunbridge.
- William Pines, Viscount Say and Sale.
- Francis Leke, Baron Deneourt.

Oliver

*Ann.*

- Oliver, Baron St. John of Blethoe, Earl of Bolingbroke.  
 Francis Fane, Baron of Burghersh, and Earl of Westmoreland.  
 James Ley, Baron of Ley.  
 1624-25 Richard, Baron Roberts, of Truro.  
 Edward, Baron Conway, of Ragley.

## In CHARLES I's Reign.

- 1625 Oliver St. John (Viscount Grandison in Ireland)  
 Baron Tregoeze.  
 Horatio Vere, Baron Vere of Tilbury.  
 1625-26 Henry, Baron Montague, Earl of Manchester.  
 George Bacon Carew, Earl of Totness.  
 Thomas Howard, Viscount Andover, Earl of Berkshire.  
 Thomas Lord Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland.  
 James Lord Ley, Earl of Marlborough.  
 1626 Edmund Lord Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave.  
 Dudley Carleton, Baron Carleton, of Imbercourt.  
 1628 ——— Viscount Dorchester.  
 William Lord Knollys, Viscount Wallingford, Earl of Banbury.  
 Edward Lord Denny, Earl of Norwich.  
 Nicholas Tufson, Baron Tufson.  
 ——— Earl of Thanet.  
 Thomas Savage, Lord Darcy, Viscount Colchester, Earl Rivers.  
 Robert Bertie, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, Earl of Lindsey.  
 1626-27 William Craven, Baron Craven.  
 1627 Thomas Brudenel, Baron Brudenel.  
 Thomas Bellasis, Baron Fauconbergh.  
 1642-43 ——— Viscount Fauconbergh.

Montjoy



- Montjoy Blount (Baron Montjoy in Ireland) Baron  
Montjoy of Thurveston in Derbyshire. 1628
- Earl of Newport.
- Nevil Lovelace, Baron Lovelace.
- Edward Conway, Viscount Conway.
- Emanuel Baron Scrope, Earl of Sunderland.
- John Paulet, Baron Paulet of Hinton St. George.
- Robert Pierrepont, Baron Pierrepont, and Viscount  
Newark.
- Earl of Kingston. 1628
- William Harvey (Baron Harvey of Ross in Ireland) 1627-28  
Harvey of Kidbrook.
- Paul Bayning, Baron of Horkefley, and Bentley in  
Essex.
- Viscount Bayning of Sudbury.
- William Cavendish, Baron of Ogle, and Viscount 1627-28  
Mansfield, Earl of Newcastle.
- Henry Carey, Baron of Hunsdon, and Viscount  
Rochford, Earl of Dover.
- John Lord Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough.
- William Maynard (Baron Maynard of Wicklow in  
Ireland) Baron Maynard of Little Easton.
- Henry Grey, Earl of Stamford. 1628
- Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, Baron Percy.
- Thomas Coventry, Baron Coventry of Alesbo-  
rough.
- Richard Weston, Baron Weston of Neyland.
- Earl of Portland. 1632
- George Goring, Baron Goring of Harst-Pierrepont.
- Earl of Norwich. 1644
- John Mohun, Baron Mohun of Oakhampton.
- Edward Howard, Baron Howard of Effrick.
- Baptist Hicks, Baron Hicks of Ilmington, and Vis-  
count Campden.
- Elizabeth Finch, Countess of Winchelsea.
- John Savile, Baron Savile of Pontefract.
- Thomas Wentworth, Baron of Wentworth Wood- 1628  
house

Ann.

- Viscount Wentworth.  
 1639 ——— Baron Raby, and Earl of Strafford.  
 8201 William Leigh, Baron Dunsmore.  
 Robert Dormer, Viscount Ascoff, and Earl of Caernarvon.  
 Philip Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield.  
 Richard Burgh [or Burk] (Earl of Clanrickard in Ireland) ——— Earl of St. Albans.  
 John Boteler, Baron Boteler of Bramfield.  
 Edward Noel, Viscount Campden.  
 Catherine Ogle (wife of Cavendish Earl of Newcastle) Baroneſs Ogle.  
 1629 William Herbert, Baron Powis.  
 Edward Herbert (Baron of Castle-Island in Ireland) Baron Herbert of Cherbury.  
 Edward Noel (Baron Noel of Ridlington) Baron Hicks of Ilmington.  
 1631 Francis Cottington, Baron Cottington of Hanworth.  
 1639-40 Henry Howard, Baron Mowbray, by deſcent and ſummons.  
 1640 John Finch, Baron Finch of Fordwich.  
 William Seymour, Marquiſs of Somerſet.  
 ——— Longueville, Baron Grey of Ruthyn. Allowed in Parliament.  
 William Howard, Baron Stafford.  
 ——— Viſcount Stafford.  
 1640 41 Edward Littleton, Baron Littleton of Mounſlow.  
 Francis Seymour, Baron Seymour of Trowbridge.  
 Elizabeth [Darcy] widow to Thomas Savage Earl Rivers) Counteſs Rivers.  
 Thomas Bruce (Earl of Elgin in Scotland) Baron Bruce of Wharſton.  
 Arthur Capel, Baron Capel of Hadham.  
 James Stewart, Duke of Richmond.  
 Conyers Darcy, Baron de Darcy, and Conyers of Hornby.  
 1641 Richard Newport, Baron Newport of High-Ercall.  
 Henry

# NOBILITY

19

Ann.

- Henry Somerset, Marquis of Worcester.  
 ——— Minshull, Baron Minshull.  
 John Craven, Baron Craven of Ryton. 1642 43  
 Henry Spencer, Earl of Sunderland. 1643  
 Rupert (Prince) Earl of Holderness.  
 ——— Baron of Holderness. 1643 44  
 ——— Duke of Cumberland.  
 Henry Percy, Baron Percy of Alnwick.  
 Henry Wilmot (Baron Wilmot of Athlone in Ireland)  
 Baron Wilmot of Adderbury.  
 Thomas Leigh, Baron Leigh of Stonely.  
 Christopher Hatton, Viscount Hatton of Kirkby.  
 Ralph Hopton, Baron Hopton of Stratton.  
 Henry Jermyn, Baron Jermyn of St. Edmundsbury.  
 Henry Hastings, Baron Hastings of Loughborough.  
 John Byron, Baron Byron of Rochdale.  
 Richard Vaughan (Earl of Carlbery in Ireland) Baron  
 Vaughan of Emlyn. 1641  
 William Cavendish, Earl of Newcastle, Baron Bothal  
 and Hepple, and Marquis of Newcastle. 1642  
 Charles Smith, Baron Carrington of Wotton Waven.  
 William Widdrington, Baron Widdrington of Blanc-  
 kney. 1643  
 James Stuart, Duke of York, afterwards King James  
 II. 1643-44  
 Humble Ward, Baron Ward of Birmingham. 1644  
 Alice [Leigh] wife of Sir Robert Dudley, Kt. and  
 Duke of the Empire, Duchess Dudley. 1644  
 Thomas Saville, Earl of Suffex.  
 Patrick Ruthen (Earl of Forth in Scotland) Earl of  
 Brentford, including Barony.  
 Francis Leigh, Earl of Chichester. 1641  
 John Colepepyr, Baron Colepepyr of Thorseways.  
 Jacob Astley, Baron Astley of Reading.  
 Richard Boyle (Earl of Cork) Baron Clifford of  
 Laneshorough.  
 John Lucas, Baron Lucas of Shensfeld. 1644-45  
 John Brook, Baron Cobham.  
 John Bellasis, Baron Bellasis of Worlaby.

Lewis

*Ann.*

Lewis Watſon, Baron Rockingham.

1645

Henry Pierrepont, Marquiſs of Dorcheſter.

Robert Cholmely or Cholmondley (Viſcount Cholmely of Kellis in Ireland) Baron Cholmely of Wich-Malbank.

Charles Gerrard, Baron Gerrard of Brandon.

Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington of Averham.

Charles Steuart, Baron Newbury, and Earl of Lichfield.

Francis Leke, Earl of Scarſdale.

Edward Somerſet, Viſcount Groſmont and Caldecot, and Earl of Glamorgan.

## In CHARLES II's Reign.

1650

Charles Henry Kirkhoven, Baron Wotton.

1652

Henry Wilmot, Earl of Rocheſter.

1657-8

Marmaduke Langdale, Baron Langdale of Holme.

1658

William Crofts, Baron Crofts

John Berkley, Baron Berkley of Stratton.

1659

Henry Steuart, Earl of Cambridge, and Duke of Glouceſter.

John Mordaunt, Baron Mordaunt of Rygate, and Viſcount Mordaunt of Avalon.

1660

Catharine Wotton (widow of Henry Lord Stanhope, eldeſt ſon to Philip Earl of Cheſterfield) Counteſs of Cheſterfield.

Henry Baron Jermyn, Earl of St. Albans.

Thomas Windſor Hickman, Baron Windſor, of Bradenham.

1682

—— Earl of Plymouth.

Heneage Finch (Earl of Wincheſſea) Baron Fitz-Herbert of Eaſtwell.

George Monk, Baron Monk of Potheridge, Earl of Torrington, and Duke of Albemarle.

Edward Montague, Baron Montague of St. Neots, Viſcount Hinchinbrooke, and Earl of Sandwich.

Elizabeth



# NOBILITY

23

- Elizabeth Fielding (wife of — Boyle, Viscount  
Kenelmeky) Countess of Guilford. 1701
- James Butler (Earl of Ormond in Ireland) Baron  
Butler of Lanthony, Earl of Brecknock. 1682
- Duke of Ormond. 1682
- Edward Hyde, Baron Hyde of Hindon. 1661
- Viscount Cornbury, and Earl of Clarendon. 1661
- Arthur Baron Capel, Viscount Malden, and Earl of  
Essex. 1661
- Robert Baron Brudenel, Earl of Cardigan.
- Arthur Annesley (Viscount Valentia in Ireland) Ba-  
ron Annesley of Newport-Panel, and Earl of Anglesey. 1601
- John Greenville, or Granville, Baron Greenville of  
Kilkhampton and Biddeford, Viscount Lansdown, and  
Earl of Bath: With a warrant, three days after, to use  
the titles of Earl of Carboil, Thorigny, and Granville. 1601
- Charles Howard, Baron Dacre of Gillingland, Viscount  
Howard of Morpeth, and Earl of Carlisle. 1601
- Denzil Holles, Baron Holles of Infield. 1601
- Thomas Cornwallis, Baron Cornwallis of Eye. 1601
- George Booth, Baron Delamere, of Duaham-Massey.
- Horace Townshend, Baron Townshend, of Lynn-  
Regis. 1601
- Viscount Townshend of Raynham. 1682
- Anthony Ashley Cooper, Baron Ashley of Winborne  
St. Giles. 1672
- Earl of Shaftesbury. 1672
- Baron Cooper of Pawlet. 1672
- John Crew, Baron Crew, of Stone. 1701
- Charles Stuart, Duke of Cambridge.
- James Fitz-Roy (afterwards Scot) Baron Tindale, 1662-3
- Viscount and Earl of Doncaster, and Duke of Mon-  
mouth. 1701
- Mary Lucas (daughter and heir of John Lord Lucas,  
and wife to Anthony de Grey) Baroness Lucas of Crud-  
well. 1663
- Basil Fielding (Earl of Denbigh) Baron St. Liz. 1663-4
- John Frescheville, Baron Frescheville, of Stavely.

Henry

*Ann.*

- Henry Bennet, Baron Arlington.
- 1672 ——— Viscount Thetford, and Earl of Arlington.  
William Craven, Baron Craven, of Hampsted, Marshal, Viscount Craven of Uffington, and Earl of Craven.
- Charles Berkeley (Viscount Fitz Harding in Ireland)  
Baron Botetourt of Langport.
- 1624-5 ——— Earl of Palmouth.  
Robert Bruce (Baron Bruce of Wharleton) Baron Bruce, of Skelton; Viscount Bruce of Ampthill; and Earl of Ailesbury.
- 1664 Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington.  
Richard Arundel, Baron Arundel of Trerice.  
Henry Steuart, Duke of Kendal.
- 1664-5 William Cavendish (Earl of Newcastle) Earl of Ogle, and Duke of Newcastle.
- 1666 Thomas Butler (Earl of Ossory, and Earl of Brecknock) Baron Butler of Moor-Park, by summons.
- 1667 Edgar Steuart, Duke of Cambridge.
- 1667-8 George Saville, Baron Saville, of Eyland, Viscount Halifax.
- 1679 ——— Earl of Halifax.
- 1682 ——— Marquiss of Halifax.
- 1669 Henry Howard, Baron Howard, of Castle-rising.
- 1672 ——— Earl of Norwich.
- 1670 Barbara Villiers, Baroness Nonesuch, Countess of Southampton, and Duchess of Cleveland. She was wife to Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemain.
- 1672 Thomas Clifford, Baron Clifford of Chaddleigh.  
Henry Fitz Roy, Baron Sudbury, Viscount Ipswich, Earl of Euston.
- 1675 ——— Duke of Grafton.
- 1672-3 Lewis de Duras, Baron Duras of Holdenby.
- 1677 ——— Viscount Soudes, and Earl of Faversham.
- 1673 Richard Butler (Earl of Arran in Ireland) Baron Butler of Weston.
- Thomas Osborne, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, and Viscount Latimer.
- 1674 ——— Earl of Danby.

Louise

# NOBILITY.

23

*Ann.*

Louise de Querouaille, Baroness Petersfield, Countess of Fareham, and Duchess of Portsmouth.

Heneage Finch, Baron Finch, of Darente.

1673-4

—— Earl of Nottingham.

1681

Anne Bayning, Viscountess Bayning, of Foxley.

Susan Airmine, Baroness Bellasis, of Osgodby.

William Herbert, Baron Powis, Earl of Powis.

Edward Henry Lee, Baron Lee, of Ditchley, or Spelsbury, Viscount Quarendon, and Earl of Lichfield.

John Maitland (Duke of Lauderdale in Scotland) Baron Petersham, and Earl of Guilford.

George Fitz-Roy, Baron Pontefract, Viscount Falmouth, and Earl of Northumberland.

—— Duke of Northumberland.

1683

Thomas Lennard, Earl of Suffex.

Francis Newport, Viscount Newport of Bradford.

1674-5

Charles Sackville, son and heir to the Earl of Dorset, Earl of Middlesex.

1675

—— Baron Cranfield.

Charles Fitz Charles, Baron Dartmouth, Viscount Totness, and Earl of Plymouth.

Charles Lenox, Baron Settrington, Earl of March, and Duke of Richmond.

Charles Fitz-Roy, Baron Newbury, Earl of Chichester, and Duke of Southampton.

George Sondes, Baron Sondes, of Throughley, Viscount Sondes of Lees-Court, and Earl of Feverham, Entailed on Lewis de Duras.

1676

Charles Beauclair, Baron Hedington, and Earl of Burford.

—— Duke of St. Albans.

1683

Charles Steuart, Duke of Cambridge.

1677

John Baron Roberts, Viscount Bodmin, and Earl of Radnor.

1679

Charles Baron Gerard, Viscount Brandon, and Earl of Macclesfield.

George Berkley, Viscount Dursley, and Earl of Berkley.

Sarah

Ann.

- Sarah [Monson] (relict of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart.)  
Viscountess Corbet of Lynchdale.
- 1680 Edward Viscount Conway, Earl of Conway.
- 1680-81 Elizabeth Bayning (widow of Francis Lennard, Baron Dacres of the South) Countess of Shepey.
- 1680-81 Edward Noel (son, and heir apparent, to Baptist Viscount Campden) Baron Noel, and Baron Wriothesley, of Titchfield.
- 1682 Earl of Gainsborough.
- 1681 Laurence Hyde, Baron Hyde, of Wotton-Basset, and Viscount Hyde, of Kenilworth.
- 1682 Earl of Rochester.
- Richard Lumley (Viscount Lumley, of Waterford in Ireland) Baron Lumley.
- George Carteret, Baron Carteret, of Hawnes.
- 1682 Charles Bennet, Baron Offulston.
- James Bertie (Baron Norris of Rycot, by descent and summons) Earl of Abingdon.
- Henry Somerset, Marquis of Worcester, Duke of Beaufort.
- William Legge, Baron of Dartmouth.
- Conyers Darcy, Baron Conyers, &c. Earl of Holderness.
- Alington (Baron Alington of Killard in Ireland) Baron Alington, of Wymonley.
- Thomas Thynne, Baron Thynne, of Warminster, and Viscount Weymouth.
- Christopher Baron Hatton, Viscount Hatton, of Gretton.
- 1683 Francis North, Baron Guilford.
- 1683-4 Ralph Stawell, Baron Stawell, of Somerton.
- 1684 Sidney Godolphin, Baron Godolphin, of Kialton.
- In JAMES II's Reign
- 1685 Henry Jernyn, Baron of Dover.
- John Churchill (Baron of Aymouth in Scotland) Baron Churchill of Sandridge.

George



# NOBILITY.

25

*Ann.*

George Jeffreys, Baron of Wem.  
Catherine Sidley, Baroness of Darlington, and Countess of Dorchester. 1685-6

James Waldegrave, Baron of Cheuton.

James Fitz-James, Baron of Bosworth, Earl of Tinmouth, and Duke of Berwick. 1686-7

William Herbert, Earl of Powis, Viscount Montgomery, and Marquis of Powis.

Francis Ratcliffe, Baron of Tindale, Viscount Ratcliffe and Langley, and Earl of Derwentwater. 1687-8

Mary Stafford (Widow of William Howard, Baron and Viscount Stafford) Baroness and Countess of Stafford.

Henry Stafford Howard, her Son, Earl of Stafford.

Edward Griffin, Baron Griffin of Braybrook.

## In WILLIAM III's Reign.

**G**EORGE Prince of Denmark, Baron of Oakingham, Earl of Kendal, and Duke of Cumberland. 1698

Charles Paulet, Marquis of Winchester, Duke of Bolton.

William Bentinck, Baron of Cirencester, Viscount Woodstock, and Earl of Portland.

Thomas Viscount Falconberg, Earl of Falconberg.

Charles Viscount Mordaunt, Earl of Monmouth.

Ralph Lord Mountague, Viscount Monthermer, and Earl of Mountague.

John Lord Churchill, Earl of Marlborough.

Henry Sidney, Baron of Milton, and Viscount Sidney.  
—— Earl of Romney. 1694

Frederic de Schomberg, Baron Teyes, Earl of Brentford, Marquis of Harwich, and Duke Schomberg.

Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby, Marquis of Caermarthen.

—— Duke of Leeds.

Arthur Herbert, Baron of Torbay, and Earl of Torrington. 1694

John Ashburnham, Baron Ashburnham.

D

Richard

Ann.

1690 Richard Lumley, Viscount Lumley, Earl of Scarborough.

Henry Booth, Lord Delamere, Earl of Warrington.

Henry Lord Grey of Ruthyn, Viscount Longueville.

John Cutts, Baron of Gowran in Ireland.

1691 Godart Ginckle, Baron of Aghrim, and Earl of Athlone.

Henry Capel, Baron Capel of Tewksbury.

1692 William Farmer, Baron of Lemster.

1693 Charles Butler, Earl of Arran in Ireland, Lord Butler of Weston.

1694 Charles Earl of Shrewsbury, Marquis of Alton, and Duke of Shrewsbury.

Henry Herbert, Baron Herbert of Chisbury.

John Earl of Mulgrave, Marquis of Normanby.

William Earl of Bedford, Marquis of Tavistock, and Duke of Bedford.

Francis Viscount Newport, Earl of Bradford.

William Earl of Devon, Marquis of Hartington, and Duke of Devonshire.

John Holles, Earl of Clare, Marquis of Clare, and Duke of Newcastle.

1695 William Nassau de Zulestein, Baron of Enfield, Viscount of Tunbridge.

Ford, Baron Grey, Viscount Glendale, and Earl of Tankerville.

1696 George Hamilton, Earl of Orkney in Scotland.

Sir John Thompson, Baron of Haversham.

Sir John Lowther, Baron Lowther, and Viscount Lonsdale.

1697 Arnold Joost Van Keppel, Baron of Ashford, Viscount Bury, and Earl of Albemarle.

Sir John Somers, Baron of Evesham.

Thomas, Baron Coventry, Viscount Deerhurst, and Earl of Coventry.

Edward Ruffel, Baron Ruffel, Viscount Barfleur, and Earl of Orford.

Edward, Viscount Villiers, Earl of Jersey.

Henry

# NOBILITY.

27

Henry de Anverquerque, Baron of Ufford; Viscount 1698  
Boston, and Earl of Grantham.

Christopher Vane, Baron Barnard. 1699

Charles Mountague, Baron Hallifax. 1700

## In ANNE's Reign.

JOHN Earl of Marlborough, Marquis of Bland- 1702  
ford, and Duke of Marlborough.

John Granville, Baron Granville of Potheridge. 1702-3

Heneage Finch, Baron Guernsey.

John Levison Gower, Baron Gower, of Sittenham.

Francis Seymour Conway, Baron Conway of Ragley.

John Harvey, Baron Harvey of Ickworth.

John Sheffield, Marquis of Normanby, Duke of  
Normanby; and Duke of Buckinghamshire.

John Manners, Duke of Rutland. 1703

Ralph Earl of Mountague, Marquis of Monthermer, 1705  
and Duke of Mountague.

John Campbell (Duke of Argyle in Scotland) Baron  
Chatham of Chatham, and Earl of Greenwich.

George Lewis, Electoral Prince of Hanover, Baron 1706  
Tewkesbury, Viscount North Allerton, Earl of Milford-  
Haven, Marquis and Duke of Cambridge; afterwards  
King George I.

Henry de Grey, Earl of Kent, Viscount Gooderick,  
Earl of Harold, and Marquis of Kent.

— Duke of Kent. 1710

Robert Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, Marquis of Lindsey.

Evelin Pierrepont, Earl of Kingston, Marquis of Don-  
caster.

Thomas Baron Wharton, Viscount Winchendon, and  
Earl of Wharton.

John Baron Paulet, Viscount Hinton St. George, and  
Earl Paulet.

Sidney Baron Godolphin, Viscount Bialton, and  
Earl of Godolphin.

*Ann.*

Hugh Baron Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas, and Earl of Cholmondeley.

Henry Howard, Lord Walden, Baron of Chesterford, and Earl of Bindon.

William Cowper, Baron of Wingham.

Thomas Pelham, Baron Pelham of Laughton.

1708 James Douglas (Duke of Queensbury in Scotland) Baron of Rippon, Marquis of Beverley, and Duke of Dover.

1711 Robert Harley, Baron Harley of Wigmore, Earl of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer.

Thomas Wentworth, Baron Raby, Viscount Wentworth, and Earl of Strafford.

Washington Shirley, Baron Ferrers, Viscount Tamworth, and Earl Ferrers.

Simon Harcourt, Baron Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt.

William Legge, Baron Dartmouth, Viscount Lewisham, and Earl of Dartmouth.

Charles Boyle (Earl of Orrery in Ireland) Baron Boyle of Marston.

James Lord Compton, eldest son to the Earl of Northampton; and Charles Lord Bruce, eldest son to the Earl of Aylesbury, are called by writ to the House of Lords.

George Hay (Baron Duplin in Scotland) Baron Hay of Pedwardin.

Thomas Viscount Windfor (in Ireland) Baron Montjoy of the Isle of Wight.

Henry Paget, Baron Burton of Burton.

Thomas Mansel, Baron Mansel of Margam.

Thomas Willoughby, Baron Middleton of Middleton.

Thomas Trevor, Baron Trevor of Bromham.

George Granville, Baron Lansdown of Biddeford.

Samuel Massam, Baron Massam of Oates.

Thomas Foley, Baron Foley of Kidderminster.

Allen Bathurst, Baron Bathurst of Battlesden.

Henry



# NOBILITY.

29

Henry St. John, Baron St. John of Lediard-Tregoze, 1712  
and Viscount Bolingbroke.

Robert Benson, Baron Bingley. 1713

## In GEORGE I's Reign.

**G** EORGE-Augustus, Baron of Tewkesbury, 1714  
Viscount Northallerton, Earl of Milford-Haven,  
and Marquis and Duke of Cambridge, Prince of Wales,  
and declared by Parliament Earl of Chester and Flint,  
afterwards King George II.

James Bridges, Baron Chandos, Viscount Wilton in  
Herefordshire, and Earl of Caernarvon.

—— Marquis of Caernarvon, and Duke of 1719  
Chandos.

Lewis Watson, Baron Rockingham.

—— Viscount Sondes, of Lees-Court in Kent, and  
Earl of Rockingham.

Charles Bennet, Baron Ossulston, Earl of Tankerville.

Charles Mountague, Baron of Hallifax, Viscount  
Sunbury, and Earl of Hallifax.

Heneage Finch, Baron Guernsey, Earl of Aylesford.

John, Baron Hervey of Ickworth, Earl of Bristol.

Thomas Holles, Baron Pelham, Viscount Pelham of  
Houghton, and Earl of Clare.

—— Duke of Newcastle.

Henry Lord Paget, Baron of Burton, Earl of Ux-  
bridge. 1715

Henry O'Brien, (Earl of Thomond in Ireland) Vis-  
count Tadcaster in Yorkshire.

James Viscount Castleton in Ireland, Baron Saunde-  
son of Saxby in Lincolnshire.

—— Viscount Castleton of Sandbeck. 1716

—— Earl of Castleton. 1720

Bennet, Lord Sherrard, in Ireland, Baron of Har-  
borough in the County of Liecester.

—— Viscount Sherrard of Stapleford. 1718

—— Earl of Harborough. 1719

*Ann.*

- Gervase, Lord Pierrepont of Ireland, Baron Pierrepont of Hanslop in the County of Bucks.  
 Henry Boyle, Esq; Baron of Carleton in Yorkshire.  
 Sir Richard Temple, Bart. Baron of Cobham in Kent.
- 1718 ——— Viscount Cobham.  
 Grace, Lady Carteret, Baroness of Hawnes, Viscountess Carteret, and Countess of Granville.  
 Thomas, Earl of Wharton, Marquis of Wharton.
- 1715 Evelyn Pierrepont, Marquis of Dorchester, Duke of Kingston.
- 1716 Thomas, Lord Coningsby, Baron of Clanbrazil in Ireland, Baron Coninsby of Coningsby in Lincolnshire.
- 1719 ——— Earl Coninsby.  
 Sir Richard Onslow, Bart. Bart. Baron Onslow.  
 Thomas Newport, Baron of Torrington.  
 William Cadogan, Baron of Reading.
- 1718 ——— Baron of Oakley, Viscount Caversham, and Earl Cadogan.  
 Sir Robert Marham, Bart. Baron of Romney.  
 Ernest-Augustus, Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburgh, and Bishop of Osnabrug, (his Majesty's brother) Earl of Ulster, and Duke of York and Albany.  
 Brengard Melosine, Baroness of Schuylenburgh, Baroness of Dundalk, Countess and Marchioness of Dungannon, and Duchess of Munster.
- 1719 ——— Baroness of Glasstonbury, Countess of Feversham, and Duchess of Kendal.  
 Sir Henry St. John, Bart. Baron Battersea, and Viscount St. John.  
 George, Lord Newburgh in Ireland, Baron Newburgh in the Isle of Anglesea.  
 Henry, Earl of Portland, Marquis of Titchfield, and Duke of Portland.  
 Margaret, eldest Daughter of Thomas, Lord Coningsby, Baroness and Viscountess Coningsby of Hampton-Court, in the County of Hereford.
- 1717 James Stanhope, Baron Stanhope of Elvahton in Derbyshire, and Viscount Mahon in the Island of Minorca.

# NOBILITY.

31

- Earl Stanhope. *Ann* 1718  
 Prince Frederic, Duke of Gloucester. 1717-18  
 ——— Baron of Snauden, Viscount Launceston, 1726  
 Earl of Eltham, Marquis of the Isle of Ely, and Duke  
 of Edinburgh.  
 ——— Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. 1718-19  
 Philip, Marquis of Wharton and Malmesbury, Duke  
 of Wharton.  
 William, Lord Cowper, Viscount Fordwich, and  
 Earl Cowper.  
 Anthony de Grey, eldest son to the Duke of Kent, 1718  
 Baron Lucas of Crudwell in Wiltshire, by Summons.  
 John Campbell, Duke of Argyle, Duke of Green- 1719  
 wich.  
 Charles, Earl of Manchester, Duke of Manchester.  
 George Carpenter, Baron Carpenter of Killaghy in  
 Ireland.  
 William Grimston, Baron of Dunboyne, and Vis-  
 count Grimston in Ireland.  
 Thomas Pitt. Baron of Londonderry in Ireland.  
 ——— Earl of Londonderry. 1726  
 John Barrington Shute, Viscount Barrington of Ard- 1720  
 glass, and Baron Barrington of Newcastle in Ireland.  
 William Vane, Baron of Duncannon, and Vis-  
 count Vane in Ireland.  
 Thomas Gage, Baron of Castlebar, and Viscount  
 Gage of Castle Island in Ireland.  
 Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex,  
 Duke of Dorset.  
 Sir Magnus Beresford, Baron Beresford, and Vis-  
 count Tiroen in Ireland.  
 Scroop, Earl of Bridgewater, Marquis of Brackley,  
 and Duke of Bridgewater.  
 John Wallop, Baron Wallop, Visc. Lynton.  
 Matthew Ducie Morton, Baron Ducie de Morton.  
 Hugh Boscawen, Baron Boscawen-Rose, and Vis-  
 count Palmouth.  
 Sir Mountague Blundell, Baron of Edenderry, and  
 Viscount Blundell in Ireland.

*Ann.*

Charles Whitworth, Baron Whitworth of Galway in Ireland.

1721 William Ponsonby, Baron of Besborow in Ireland.

James Darci, of Sedbury in Yorkshire, Baron Darci of Navan in Ireland.

John Bligh, Baron Clifton of Rathmore in Ireland.

John Villiers, Viscount Grandison, Earl of Grandison in Ireland.

Simon, Lord Harcourt, Viscount Harcourt of Stanton-Harcourt.

Nicholas Lechmere, Baron Lechmere of Evelham.

Thomas, Lord Parker, Viscount Parker of Ewelme, and Earl of Macclesfield.

Sophia Charlotte, Baroness of Kilmanseg, and Countess of Platen, Countess of Leinster in Ireland.

Baroness of Brentford, and Countess of Darlington, in England.

Sir Geo. Byng, Baron Byng of Southill, and Viscount Torrington.

Thomas Farmer, Lord Lemster, Earl of Pontefract.

1721-2 James O Hara, eldest son of Charles, Lord Tirawley, Baron of Kilmaine, in Ireland.

Melofina de Schulemburgh, Baroness of Aldborough, and Countess of Walsingham.

David Graham, eldest son of the Duke of Montrose, Baron Graham, and Earl Graham of Belford.

Robert Ker, only son of the Duke of Roxburgh, Baron Ker, and Earl Ker of Wakefield.

1723 Robert Walpole, jun. Baron Walpole, of Walpole.

1725 Sir Peter King, Baron of Ockham.

John, Viscount Darnly of Afliby, Earl of Darnly, of Ireland.

William Bateman, Baron of Culmore in Ireland, and Viscount Bateman.

Prince William Augustus, Baron of the Isle of Alderney, Viscount of Trematon, Earl of Kennington, Marquis of Berkhamstead, and Duke of Cumberland.

John, Viscount Darnly of Afliby, Earl of Darnly, of Ireland.

In



In GEORGE II's Reign.

- S**IR Spencer Compton, Knight of the Bath, Baron 1728  
of Wilmington.
- Sir John Hobart, Bart. and Knight of the Bath, Baron  
Hobart of Blickling in Norfolk.
- Sir John Monson, Bart. Knight of the Bath, Baron  
Monson of Burton in the County of Lincoln.
- Sir Thomas Coke, Knight of the Bath, Baron Lovell  
of Minster-Lovell in the County of Oxon.
- Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knight of the Bath, Baron of  
Malton in the County of York.
- Colonel Stanhope, Baron Harrington. 1729
- Lord Fitzwalter, Viscount Harwich and Earl Fitz- 1730  
walter.
- Sir Robert Raymond, Lord Chief Justice of the King's 1731  
Bench, created Lord Raymond, Baron of Abbot's-  
Langley in the County of Hertford.
- Lord Effingham Howard Earl of Effingham.
- John Lord Hervey, eldest son to the Earl of Bristol, 1733  
called up by writ to the House of Peers by the title of  
Baron Hervey of Ickworth in Suffolk.
- Lord Viscount Percival, of the kingdom of Ireland,  
Earl of Egmont in that kingdom.
- Sir Philip York, Knight, Attorney-General, Baron  
Hardwicke of Hardwick in Kent.
- Charles Talbot, Esq; Lord Chancellor, Lord Talbot,  
Baron of Henfol in the county of Glamorgan.
- John Poulett, Esq; eldest son to the Earl of Poulett, 1734  
called up by writ to the House of Lords, by the title of  
Lord Poulett of Hinton St. George.
- William Clayton, Esq; Baron Sundon of Ardagh in 1735  
the kingdom of Ireland.
- William Duff, Esq; of Braco, Baron Braco of Kilbryd  
in the county of Cavan in Ireland.

Earl

## NOBILITY.

Earl Godolphin, Baron of Hilston in Cornwall. This title not to take place till the death of Earl Godolphin.

1741 Henry Bromley, Esq; Lord Montford, Baron of Horse-  
heath, Cambridgeshire.

Stephen Fox, Esq; Lord Ilchester, Baron of Woods-  
ford Strangways, Dorsetshire.

John Howe, Esq; Lord Chedworth, Baron of Ched-  
worth, Gloucestershire.

1742 Sir Robert Walpole, Knight of the Garter, Earl  
and Viscount Orford, and Baron Walpole of Hough-  
ton.

Lord Harrington, created Viscount Petersham, and  
Earl of Harrington.

William Earl Fitzwilliams of Ireland, Lord Fitz-  
williams, Baron of Milton, Northamptonshire.

Richard Edgcumbe, Esq; Baron Edgcumbe of Mount  
Edgcumbe, Devon.

William Pultney, Esq; Baron of Hedon in York-  
shire, Viscount Pultney of Wrington, and Earl of Bath  
in Somersetshire.

Ralph Viscount Fermanagh, Earl Verney in Ire-  
land.

Robert Jocelin, Esq; Chancellor of Ireland; Baron  
Newport in that kingdom.

Samuel Sandys, Esq; Lord Sandys, Baron of Om-  
berley.

Henry Arthur Herbert of Oakly Park, Esq; Baron  
Herbert of Cherbury, Salop.

1744 Thomas Lord Lovell, Viscount Coke of Holkham in  
the county of Norfolk, and Earl of Leicester in the  
county of Leicester.

1746 Charles Earl of Aylesbury, Baron Bruce of Totten-  
ham in the county of Wilts.

Thomas Earl of Malton, Marquis of Rockingham  
in the county of Northampton.

Hugh Baron Clinton, Baron Fortescue of Castle-  
hill in the county of Devon, and Earl Clinton.

Francis

Francis Baron Brooke, Earl of Brooke of Warwick Castle.

Baron Gower, Viscount Trentham and Earl Gower.

Richard Wisley of Mornington, Esq; in the county of Meath in Ireland, Baron Mornington in the said Kingdom.

Sir John Portefeu Aland, Baron Portefeu of Credan in the county of Waterford, Ireland.

Robert Knight of Barells in the county of Warwick, Esq; Baron Luxborough of Shanon in the kingdom of Ireland.

Stephen Lord Ilcheester, Baron of Woodford Strangeways in the county of Dorset; Lord Ilcheester and Havordale, Baron of Redlynch in the county of Somerset.

Earl of Kildare, Viscount Leinster of Taplow in Bucks.

George Anson, Esq; Lord Anson, Baron Soberton in the county of Southampton.

Sir Jacob Bouverie, Bart. Lord Longford, Baron Longford in the county of Wilts, and Viscount Folkestone in Kent.

Sir Henry Liddel, Bart. Baron Ravensworth in the county of Durham.

Anthony Duncombe of Barford, Esq; Lord Feverham, Baron of Downton.

Thomas Archer, Esq; of Umberlade, Lord Archer, Baron of Umberlade in the county of Warwick.

Henry Rolle of Stevenstone in the county of Devon, Esq; Lord Rolle, Baron of Stevenstone.

Henry Arthur, Baron Herbert of Cherbury, Baron Powis Castle, Viscount Ludlow, and Earl Powis in the county of Montgomery.

Somerfet Hamilton Butler, Viscount Ikerin, Earl of Carrick in the kingdom of Ireland.

Sir Robert King of Rockingham in the county of Roscommon, in the kingdom of Ireland, Bart. Baron Kingsborough of Ireland.

Sir

## NOBILITY.

Sir James Sommerville, Knt. Baron Sommerville of Ireland.

1749 Henry Brabazon, Earl of Besborough in Ireland, Baron Ponsonby of Sysonby, Leicester.

Algernoon Duke of Somerset, Baron Warkworth of Warkworth Castle in the county of Northumberland; and to hold the same to him and his Heirs Male; and in default of such issue, to Sir Hugh Smithson of Stanwick, Yorkshire, Bart. son-in-law to the said Duke of Somerset, and the Heirs Male of his body by the Lady Elizabeth Smithson, his present wife, daughter of the said Duke of Somerset; and in default of such issue, the dignities of Baroness Warkworth, and Countess of Northumberland to Lady Elizabeth Smithson, and the dignities of Baron Warkworth, and Earl of Northumberland to her Heirs Male.

Algernoon Duke of Somerset, Baron of Coker-mouth, and Earl of Egremont in Cumberland, and to his Heirs Male; and in default of such issue, to Sir Charles Wyndham, Bart. nephew to the said Duke, and his Heirs Male; and in default of such issue, to Piery Windham, Esq; brother to the said Sir Charles Wyndham, and nephew to the said Duke, and his Heirs Male.

Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis, Baron Herbert of Chisbury, and his Heirs Male; and in Default of such issue, to Richard Herbert, Esq; brother to the said Earl of Powis, and his Heirs Male; and in default of such issue, to Francis Herbert of Ludlow, Shropshire, and his Heirs Male.

Heister Grenville, Viscountess Cobham, Countess Temple, and the dignity of Earl Temple to her Heirs Male.

Simon Harcourt, Viscount Newnham of Newnham Court in the county of Oxford, and Earl Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt in the said county.

1750 Vere Beauclerk, Esq; commonly called Lord Vere Beauclerk, Baron Vere of Hanworth, Middlesex.

Francis



# NOBILITY.

Ann. 37

Francis Seymour Conway, Baron Conway of Ragley in Warwickshire, Viscount Beauchamp, and Earl of Hertford; and in default of issue male, to Henry Conway, Esq; his brother, and his heirs male.

Charles Wentworth, Esq; eldest son of the lately deceased Marquis of Rockingham, Earl and Baron of Malton, in the county of Wicklow in Ireland.

Henry Hyde, Lord Viscount Cornbury, eldest son to the Earl of Clarendon and Rochester, called up by writ, Lord Hyde.

George William Frederick, Prince of Great Britain, Electoral Prince of Brunswick Lunenburg, Duke of Edinburgh, Marquis of the Isle of Ely, Earl of Eltham, Viscount Launceston, Baron of Snaudon, Knight of the Garter, Prince of Wales, and Earl of Chester;—our present Most Gracious Sovereign King George III.

Marquis of Hartington, eldest son of the Duke of Devonshire, called up by Writ, Viscount and Baron Cavendish.

Sir John Rawdon, Bart. Baron Rawdon in Ireland.

Sir John Denny Vesey, Bart. Baron Knapton in Ireland.

Wills Hill, Viscount Hillsborough of the kingdom 1752 of Ireland, an Earl of the said kingdom.

Stephen Flower, Lord Castledurrow, Viscount Ashbrook in Ireland.

Nic. Loftus of Loftus Hall, in the county of Wexford in Ireland, Baron Loftus in the said county.

John Fitzpatrick, Lord Gowran, Earl of Upper Ossory in Ireland.

Robert Rochford, Lord Bellfield, Viscount Bellfield in Ireland.

John Petty, Esq; of Dunkerron, Viscount Fitzmaurice in Ireland.

John Proby jun. Baron Carysford, in Ireland.

Francis Lord North and Guildford, Earl of Guildford. 1752

E

Charles

*Ann.*

1753 Charles Baron Cornwallis, Viscount Brome in Suffex and Earl Cornwallis.

John Petty, Viscount Fitzmaurice, Earl of Shelburn, Wexford in Ireland.

Joseph Damer, Baron Milton of Shronehill, Tipperary, Ireland.

Henry Coningham, Baron of Mount-Charles, Ireland.

Sir John Saville, Knt. of the Bath, Baron Pollington of Longford, Ireland.

1754 Philip York, Viscount Royston, Earl of Hardwicke. Henry Vane, Lord Barnard, Earl of Darlington.

1755 Peter Ludlow, Baron Ludlow of Ireland.

Robert Baron Newport, Viscount Jocelin of Ireland.

1756 Thomas Villiers, Baron Hyde of Henden in Wiltshire.

Horatio Walpole, Baron Walpole of Woltertoon in Norfolk.

Thomas Viscount Faulconberg, Earl of Faulconberg of Newboroug, Yorkshire.

Stephen Lord Ilchester, Earl of Ilchester, Somersetshire; and in default of Issue Male, to the Right Hon. Henry Fox, and his Heirs Male.

William Murray, Baron Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle upon Tyne, Duke of Newcastle-under-Line, Staffordshire; and in default, to the issue of the Earl of Lincoln, by Katherine his late wife.

William Hill, Earl of Hillsborough, Ireland, Baron of Harwich, Essex.

Sir George Littleton, Bart. Lord Littleton of Frankley, Worcestershire.

Viscount Mazarene, Earl of Massareene, Ireland.

Viscount Lanesborough, Earl of Lanesborough in Ireland.

Baron Loftus, Viscount Loftus in Ireland.

Baron Mount-Charles, Viscount Coningham in Ireland.

Thomas

- Thomas Pakenham, Baron Longford in Ireland.  
 Henry Morres, Baron Mount Morres in Ireland.  
 John Maxwell, Baron Farnham in Ireland.  
 Joseph Leeson, Baron Russborough in Ireland.  
 John Hamilton, Viscount Limerick, Earl of Clan-  
 brail.  
 Robert Rochfort, Viscount Belfield, Earl of Bel-  
 field.  
 Peirce Wyndham Obrian, Earl of Thomand in Irel.  
 Sir William Blakeney, Baron Blakeney in Ireland.  
 Sir John Ligonier, Viscount Ligonier in Ireland. 1757  
 John Wandesford, Viscount Wandesford, Earl of 1758  
 Wandesford in Ireland.  
 Charles Moore, Lord Tullamore, Earl of Charle-  
 ville in Ireland.  
 Alice Agar, Countess of Brandon in Ireland.  
 Arthur Gore, Viscount Sudley in Ireland.  
 John Bowes, Baron Bowes in Ireland.  
 Maurice Crossie, Baron Brand in Ireland.  
 John Lyfaght, Baron Lisle in Ireland.  
 James Stockford, Baron Courtown in Ireland.  
 William Annesley, Baron Annesley in Ireland.  
 Thomas Birmingham, Lord Atherry, Earl of Louth 1759  
 in Ireland.  
 William Duffe, Viscount Macduff, Earl of Fife in Ire-  
 land.  
 Sir Robert Henley, Baron Henley of Grange, Hants. 1760  
 Edward Augustus, Grandson of King George II.  
 Duke of York and Albany.  
 John Petty Earl of Shelbourne in Ireland, Lord Wy-  
 comb, Baron Chipping Wycomb, Bucks.  
 Mary Legge, wife of Henry Bilson Legge, Baroness  
 Stawell of Somerton, Somersetshire; and to her heirs  
 male, by her said husband.  
 Lewis Watson, Baron Sondes of Lees Court, Kent.  
 Richard-Colley Wellesley, Viscount Wellesley, Earl  
 of Mornington in Ireland.  
 Peter Ludlow, Viscount Preston and Earl of Lud-  
 low in Ireland.

*Ann.*

John Leeson, Baron Rusborough, Viscount Rusborough in Ireland.

Robert Maxwell, Baron Farnham, Viscount Farnham in Ireland.

Thomas Taylor, Baron Headfort in Ireland.

Thomas Holmes, Baron Holmes in Ireland.

John Cole, Baron Mountflore in Ireland.

John Brown, Baron Mount Eagle in Ireland.

### IN GEORGE III's Reign.

1761

**W**illiam Lord Talbot, Earl Talbot.

John Lord Delaware, Viscount Cantelupe, Earl Delaware.

John Spencer, Baron Spencer of Althorp, Northamptonshire, and Viscount Spencer.

Mary Countess of Bute, Baroness of Mount Stuart of Wortley, Yorkshire.

George Doddington, Baron of Melcomb Regis, Dorsetshire.

Sir Thomas Robinson, Knt. of the Bath, Baron Grantham, Lincolnshire.

Sir Richard Grosvenor, Bart. Baron Grosvenor of Exton, Cheshire.

Sir Nathaniel Curzon, Bart. Baron Scarfdale, Derbyshire.

Sir William Izby, Bart. Baron Boston, Lincolnshire.

Hester Pitt, wife of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Baroness of Chatham.

George Carpenter, Viscount Carlingford, Earl of Tyrconnel in Ireland.

John Royden, Lord Royden, Earl of Moyra in Irel.

Edward Turner, Baron Winterton in Ireland.

Gabriel Hanyer, Baron Coleraine in Ireland.

Robert Clive, Baron Clive in Ireland.

1762

Edward Noel, Viscount Wentworth of Welborough, Leicestershire.

Sir



# NOBILITY.

41

*Ann.*

Sir William Courtney, Bart. Viscount Courtney of Powdenham, Devonshire.

Holles Duke of Newcastle, Baron Pelham of Stammer; with remainder, in default of issue, to Thomas Pelham of Stammer in Suffex.

Lady Caroline Fox, wife of the Right Hon. Henry Fox, Baroness of Holland in Lincolnshire.

John Percival, Earl of Egmont in Ireland, Baron Lovel and Holland of Enmore, Somersetshire.

John Montague, commonly called Lord Brudenel, eldest son to the Earl of Cardigan, Baron Montague of Boughton, Northamptonshire.

Joseph Damar, Lord Milton of Ireland, Baron Milton of Milton-Abbey in Dorsetshire.

Sir Edward Montague, Knt. of the Bath, (and to his heirs by the Duchess of Manchester, his present wife) Baron Beaulieu, Hants.

George Venables Vernon, Lord Vernon, Baron of Kinferton, Cheshire.

George Lane, (and to his heirs male, by Harriot his present wife) Baron Bingley of Yorkshire.

George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Great Britain, Electoral Prince of Brunswick Lunenburg, Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Duke of Scotland, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester.

Arthur Gore, Viscount Sudley, Earl of Arran in Ireland.

James Stopford, Viscount Stopford, Earl of Courtown in Ireland.

Thomas Tayler, Viscount Hedford in Ireland.

Francis Vernon, Baron Orwell in Ireland.

John Olmius, Baron Waltham in Ireland.

Henry Fox, Lord Holland, Baron of Foxley.

1763

Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. only son of Lady Fane, eldest sister of John late Earl of Westmoreland, confirmed in the ancient Barony of Le Despencer, by writ of summons.

John

*Ann.*

John Viscount Ligonier of Ireland, Lord Ligonier, Baron of Ripley.

John Lord Ward of Birmingham, Viscount Dudley and Ward, of Dudley in Worcestershire.

Matthew Baron Ducie of Moreton in Staffordshire, Baron Ducie of Totworth in Gloucestershire; and in default of his heirs male, to Thomas Reynolds, Esq; nephew of the said Matthew, and to his heirs male; and in default of such issue, to Francis Reynolds, Esq; brother to the said Thomas, and to his heirs male.

Joseph Leefom, Viscount Ruffborough of Ireland, Earl of Miltoun in the said kingdom.

Robert Maxwell, Viscount Farnham, Earl of Farnham in Ireland.

Robert Knight, Baron Luxborough of Ireland, Earl of Catherlough in the said kingdom.

James Caulfield Viscount Charlemont of Ireland, Earl Charlemont of the said kingdom.

Harvey Morris, Baron Mount Morris, Viscount Mount Morris of Ireland.

John Stratford, Baron Basinglafs of Ireland.

Uther St. George, Baron Hatley St. George in Irel.

1764 Robert Lord Henley, (Lord Chancellor) Earl of Northington in Hampshire.

Sir Edward King, Bart. Baron Kingston of Ireland.

Sir Ralph Gore, Bart. Baron Gore of Mount Gore in Ireland.

Stephen Morre, Esq; Baron Kilworth of Morre Park in Ireland.

LIST



# LIST

OF THE

## ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS.

**E**NGLAND, with regard to its ecclesiastical government, is divided into two provinces, those of Canterbury and York. The former contains twenty-two Dioceses; namely, Canterbury, St. Asaph, Bangor, Bath and Wells, Bristol, Chichester, Coventry and Litchfield, St. David's, Ely, Exeter Gloucester, Hereford, Landaff, Lincoln, London, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, Salisbury, Winchester, and Worcester.

*Ann.*

The Province of York contains only the Archbishopric of York, and Bishoprics of Carlisle, Chester and Durham. To which may be added Man, but the Bishop thereof is no Lord of Parliament.

Canterbury, considered as a distinct Diocese, comprehends only 257, or according to others 283 Churches and Chapels, in the County of Kent, the remainder being in Rochester Diocese; unless we include in it certain parishes in several counties, about 100 in number, called Peculiars, which are under the Archbishop's immediate jurisdiction. This Diocese has only one Archdeacon, viz. of Canterbury,

Dr. John Head,

Archbishops

## CANTERBURY.

*The arms of this See. The Field, Saphyr, an Episcopal Staff in pale Topaz, and ensigned with a Cross-patee Pearl, surmounted of a Pall of the last, charged with 4 Croflets formée, fitched, Diamond, edged and fringed as the second.*

## Archbishops of CANTERBURY.

Ann.

- |     |   |  |
|-----|---|--|
| 597 | 1 | St. Augustine, a Monk.   |
| 604 | 2 | St. Laurence.  |
| 619 | 3 | St. Mellitus.  |
| 624 | 4 | St. Justus.  |
| 634 | 5 | St. Honorius.  |
| 654 | 6 | St. Adeodatus, or Deus-dedit; he was the first Englishman that ruled this See. |

This See was vacant four years.

- |     |    |                                     |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------|
| 668 | 7  | St. Theodore, a Grecian.            |
| 693 | 8  | St. Birithwald, continued 37 years. |
| 731 | 9  | St. Tatwine.                        |
| 735 | 10 | Nothelm.                            |
| 742 | 11 | Cuthbert.                           |
| 759 | 12 | Bregwin.                            |
| 763 | 13 | Lambrith, or Lambert.               |
| 793 | 14 | Athelard.                           |
| 804 | 15 | Wulfred.                            |
| 830 | 16 | Theolgild.                          |
| 830 | 17 | Ceolnoth.                           |
| 871 | 18 | Athelred.                           |
| 891 | 19 | Plegmund.                           |
| 923 | 20 | Athelm.                             |
| 928 | 21 | Wulfelm, Lord Chancellor.           |
| 941 | 22 | St. Odo Severus.                    |
| 954 | 23 | St. Dunstan, Lord Treasurer.        |
| 988 | 24 | Ethelgar.                           |
| 989 | 25 | Sirjc II.                           |

26 Alu-



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

45

	Ann.
26 Aluricius.	996
27 St. Elphege.	1005
28 Living, alias Leovingus.	1013
29 St. Agelnoth, alias Æthelnot.	1020
30 St. Edfine, alias Eadfius.	1038
31 Robert Gemeticensis.	1050
32 Stigand.	1052
33 St. Lanfranc, an Italian, who removed Bishops Sees from small towns to great cities.	

This See was vacant four years.

34 St. Anselm.	1093
35 Rodolphus, Chief Justice.	1014
36 William Corboyl, alias Corbel.	1122
37 Theobald.	1138
38 St. Thomas Becket, Lord Chancellor.	1162
39 Richard Monachus.	1171
40 Baldwin, a Benedictine.	1184
41 Reginald, Bish. Joceline.	1191
42 Hubert Walter, Lord Chancellor and Lord Chief Justice.	1198
43 Stephen Langton, Cardinal.	1207
44 Richard Wethershed.	1229
45 St. Edmund, Chancellor of Oxford.	1234

This See was vacant three years.

46 Boniface of Savoy.	1245
47 Robert Kilwarby, Cardinal.	1272
48 John Peckham.	1278
49 Robert Winchelsea, Chancellor of Oxford.	1294
50 Walter Raynold, Lord Chancel. and Lord Privy- Seal.	1313

51 Simon Mepham.	1338
52 Joseph Stortford, Lord Chancellor.	1333
53 Thomas Bradwardine.	1349
54 Simon Islippe.	1349
55 Simon Langham, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor.	1366

56 William

Ann.

- 1368 56 William Wittlesey.  
 1355 57 Simon Sudbury, Lord Chancellor, beheaded by  
 the Rebels of Watt Tyler.  
 1381 58 William Courtney, Chancellor of Oxford.  
 1396 59 Thomas Arundel, Lord Chancellor.  
 1414 60 Henry Chicheley, Cardinal.  
 1443 61 John Stafford, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor and  
 Lord Treasurer.  
 1452 62 Joseph Kemp, Lord Chancellor twice.  
 1454 63 Thomas Bouchier, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor,  
 Chancellor of Oxford.  
 1486 64 John Morton the like.  
 1501 65 Henry Dean.  
 1503 66 William Warham, Lord Chancellor, and Chan-  
 cellor of Oxford, translated from London.  
 1533 67 Thomas Cranmer, consecrated 30<sup>th</sup> Martii, burnt  
 Feb. 14, 1555.  
 1555 68 Reginald Pole, Cardinal, and Chancellor of Ox-  
 ford, consecrated 22 Martii.  
 1559 69 Matthew Parker, consecrated 17 Dec.  
 1575 70 Edmund Grindal, translated from York, confirmed  
 15 Feb.  
 1583 71 John Whitgift, translated from Worcester, con-  
 firmed 23 Sept.  
 1604 72 Richard Bancroft, Chancellor of Oxford, trans-  
 lated from London, confirmed 10 Dec.  
 1610 73 George Abbot, translated from London, con-  
 firmed April 9, 1611.  
 1633 74 William Laud, translated from Bath and Wells,  
 to London, from thence to the See of Canterbury. He  
 was beheaded Jan. 10, 1644.  
 This See was vacant sixteen years.  
 1660 75 William Juxon, translated from London, conse-  
 crated 20 Sept. once Lord Treasurer.  
 1663 76 Gilbert Sheldon, translated from London to the  
 See of Canterbury, Aug. 31.  
 77 William

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

47

*Ann.*

77 William Sandcroft, Dean of St. Paul's, consecrated Jan. 27. He refused to take the oaths to King William and Queen Mary; and, by virtue of an act of Parliament, was deprived Feb. 1. 1690.

78 John Tillotson, Dean of Canterbury, consecrated May 31. 1691

79 Thomas Tenison, translated from Lincoln, confirmed Jan. 16. 1694

80 William Wake, translated from Lincoln Jan. 16. 1715

81 John Potter, translated from Oxford, Feb. 28. 1736

82 Thomas Herring, translated from York. 1747

83 Matthew Hutton, from York, April 2. 1757

84 Thomas Secker, from Oxford, March 30. 1758

## St. A S A P H.

**T**HIS Diocese containeth no one whole county; but part of Denbigh, Flint, Montgomery, and Merioneth shires, and some towns in Shropshire, wherein are to the number of 121 parishes, but there are in all 131 Churches and Chapels; most of which are in the immediate patronage of the Bishops. It hath but one Archdeaconry, called of St. Asaph, which is united to the Bishopric, for the better support of it.

## Bishops of St. A S A P H.

*The arms of this See. Sable, one Key and Crozier in saltier, Argent.*

1 Kentigern. 560

2 St. Asaph. 1001

† † †

3 Geoffry of Monmouth. 1151

4 Adam, a Welshman. 1175

5 Reinerus. 1186

6 Abraham. 1225

7 Howel

Ann.

1240

7 Howel ap Ednevet.

1249

8 Anian I.

This See was vacant two years.

1268

9 Anian II. of Schonaw.

1293

10 Llewellyn de Bromfield,

1314

11 David ap Blethin.

12 Ephraim.

13 Henry.

14 John Trevaur I.

1357

15 Llewellyn ap Madoc. ap Ellis.

1376

16 William de Spridlington.

1382

17 Laurence Child.

1390

18 Alexander Bach.

1395

19 John Trevaur II.

1410

20 Robert.

1433

21 John Lowe, translated to Rochester.

1444

22 Reginald Peacock, translated to Chichester.

1450

23 Thomas.

1471

24 Richard Redman, translated to Exeter.

1503

25 David ap Owen.

1513

26 Edmund Birkhead, consecrated May 29.

1518

27 Henry Standish, consecrated July 11.

1535

28 William Barlow, consecrated February

22, translated to St. David's.

1536

29 Robert Parfew, consecrated July 2, translated to Hereford.

1555

30 Thomas Goldwell.

1559

31 Richard Davies, consecrated January 21, translated to St. David's.

1561

32 Thomas Davies, consecrated May 26.

1573

33 William Hughes, consecrated December 13.

1601

34 William Morgan, consecrated July 20.

1604

35 Richard Parry, consecrated December 30.

1623

36 John Hanmer, consecrated February 15.

1639

37 John Owen, consecrated September 20.

1660

38 George Griffith, consecrated October 28.

39 Henry



- 39 Henry Glemham, Dean of Bristol, consecrated 1667  
October 13.
- 40 Isaac Barrow, translated from Sodor in the Isle of Man, to St. Asaph, March 21, 1670.
- 41 William Lloyd, consecrated October 3, translated 1680  
to Litchfield, and Worcester.
- 42 Edward Jones, translated from the Bishopric of Cloyne in Ireland, and confirmed December 13, 1692
- 43 George Hooper, consecrated October 11, translated to Bath and Wells. 1703
- 44 William Beveridge, consecrated July 16. 1704.
- 45 William Fleetwood, consecrated June 6, translated to Ely. 1708
- 46 John Wynne, consecrated February 6, translated to Bath and Wells. 1714
- 47 Francis Hare, consecrated December 17, translated to Chichester. 1737
- 48 Thomas Tanner, consecrated January 23. 1731
- 49 Isaac Maddox, consecrated July 4, translated to Worcester. 1736
- 50 Samuel Lisle, translated to Norwich. 1743
- 51 Robert Drummond, translated to Salisbury. 1748
- 52 Richard Newcome from Landaff. 1761

## BANGOR.

**T**HE Diocese of Bangor containeth the whole County of Caernarvon, wherein Bangor stands, except three parishes; and the Isle of Anglesey; together with part of Denbigh, Merioneth, and Montgomery, Shires: In which there are 195 Churches and Chapels. It is divided into the three Archdeacons of Bangor, Anglesey, and Merioneth, of which the two first are adnexed to the Bishopric.

The Rev. Mr. John Ellis of Merioneth.

F

Bishops

Ann.

## Bishops of BANGOR.

*The arms of this see. Gules, a Bend, or Guty de poix between two mullets, Argent.*

- 516 1 St. Daniel.
- + + + Vacant 3 years.
- 1109 2 Hervey, translated to Ely.
- 1120 3 David.
- 1139 4 Mauritius, or Meuric.
- 5 William.
- 1177 6 Guido. alias Guianus.
- 1195 7 Alban.
- 1197 8 Robert de Shrewsbury.
- 1215 9 Caducan I.
- 1236 10 Howel I.
- 1237 11 Richard.
- 1267 12 Anianus.
- 1306 13 Caducan II.
- 1307 14 Gryffith, or Gruffydh.
- 1320 15 Lewis I.
- 1328 16 Matthew.
- 1357 17 Thomas de Ringfede.
- 1367 18 Gervase de Casto.
- 1371 19 Howel II.
- 1372 20 John Gilbert, translated to St. David's.
- 1376 21 John Clovensis.
- 22 John Swaffam.
- 1400 23 Richard Young, translated to Rochester.
- 24 Lewis II.
- 1408 25 Benedict Nicols, translated to St. David's.
- 1418 26 William Barrow, translated to Carlisle.
- 1436 27 Nicholas or John, Canon of Chichester.
- 28 Thomas Cheriton.
- 1448 29 John Stanberry, translated to Hereford.
- 1452 30 James, Bishop of Alchaden in Ireland.

31 Thomas

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

51

31	Thomas Ednam.	1464
32	Henry Dean, translated to Salisbury.	1496
33	Thomas Pigot.	1500
34	John Penny, translated to Carlisle.	1504
35	Thomas Skevington, consecrated June 17.	1509
36	John Cagon, consecrated April 16, translated to Salisbury.	1534
37	John Bird, translated to Chester.	1539
38	Arthur Bulkeley, confirmed December 21, consecrated February 21.	1541
39	William Glynn.	1555
40	Roland Merick, consecrated December 21.	1559
41	Nicholas Robinson, consecrated October 21.	1566
42	Hugh Bellot, consecrated January 21, translated to Chester.	1585
43	Richard Vaughan, consecrated January 25, translated to Chester.	1595
44	Henry Rowlands, consecrated November 12.	1598
45	Lewis Bayly, consecrated December 8.	1616
46	David Dolben, consecrated March 4.	1631
47	Edmund Gryffith, consecrated February 16.	1633
48	William Roberts, consecrated September 3.	1637
49	Robert Morgan, consecrated July 1.	1666
50	Humphrey Lloyd, consecrated November 16.	1673
51	Humphrey Humphreys, consecrated June 30.	1689
52	John Evans, consecrated January 4.	1701
53	Benjamin Hoadley, consecrated March 18, translated to Hereford, Salisbury, and Winchester.	1715
54	Richard Reynolds, consecrated December 3, translated to Lincoln.	1721
55	William Baker, consecrated August 11.	1723
56	Thomas Sherlock, consecrated February 4, translated to Salisbury.	1727
57	Charles Cecil, translated from Bristol September 24.	1734
58	Thomas Herring, consecrated January 15, translated to York.	1737
59	Matthew Hutton, translated to York.	1743

## ARCHBISHOPS, &amp;c.

Ann.

1747

1756

1761

1771

1781

1791

1801

1811

1821

1831

1841

1851

1861

1871

1881

1891

1901

1911

1921

1931

1941

1951

1961

1971

1981

1991

2001

2011

2021

2031

2041

2051

2061

2071

2081

2091

2101

60 Zachary Pearce, translated to Rochester.

61 John Egerton.

## BATH and WELLS.

**T**HE Diocese of Bath and Wells contains all Somersetshire, except a few Churches in Bristol. And in it there are three Archdeaconries, those of Wells, Bath, and Taunton. The number of the Parishes is 388, though, according to some, the total number of the Churches and Chapels amounts to 503.

Francis Pottes, A. M. for Wells,

Thomas Champlin, L. L. D. for Bath.

Ed. Willes, L. L. B. for Taunton.

## Bishops of WELLS.

- 1 Adelm, translated to Canterbury.
- 2 Wifelin, or Wolfelm I, translated to Canterbury.
- 3 Elphege, or Elphegus.
- 4 Wolfhelm, or Wolfelm II.
- 5 Brithelm.
- 6 Kineward, or Kinewald.
- 7 Sigar.
- 8 Alwin, or Ealfwyn.
- 9 Burwold.
- 10 Laving, or Leoving, translated to Canterbury.
- 11 Ethelwin.
- 12 Brithwin.
- 13 Merewith.
- 14 Dudoce, alias Bodeca.
- 15 Gifo.

Bishops



Bishops of BATH and WELLS.

*The arms of this See. Azure, a saltier quarterly quartered, Or, and Ar.*

16	Johannes de Villula.	1088
17	Godefridus, Lord Chancellor.	1123
18	Robertus Lewensis.	1135
19	Reginal Fitz-Joceline, translated to Canterbury.	1174
20	Savoric, who removed the See to Glastenbury.	1192
21	Joceline de Welles.	1206
22	Roger.	1244
23	William Button I, Lord Chancellor and Treasurer.	1248
24	Walter Giffard, translated to York.	1264
25	William Button II.	1267
26	Robert Burnel, Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer.	
27	William de Marchia, Lord Treasurer.	1293
28	Walter Haselshaw.	1302
29	John Drokensford, Lord Treasurer.	1309
30	Radulph de Shrewsbury.	1329
31	John Barner, translated to Ely.	1336
32	John Harewel.	1366
33	Walter Skirlaw, translated to Durham.	1386
34	Radulph Erghum.	1388
35	Henry Bowet, translated to York.	1401
36	Nicholas Bubwith.	1407
37	John Stafford, Lord Chancellor, and translated to Canterbury.	1425
38	Thomas de Beckington, consecrated October 13.	1443
39	Robert de Stillington, Lord Privy-Seal, and afterward Lord Chancellor.	1465
40	Richard Fox, translated to Durham, and Winchester.	
41	Oliver King, principal Secretary.	1495
42	Adrian de Castello, Cardinal.	1504

*Ann.*

- 1518 43 Thomas Wolsey, changed this See for Durham,  
Lord Chancellor.
- 1523 44 John Clark, Master of the Rolls.
- 1541 45 William Knight, consecrated May 29.
- 1548 46 William Barlow.
- 1554 47 Gilbert Bourn, Lord President of Wales.
- 1559 48 Gilbert Barkley, consecrated December 31.
- 1584 49 Thomas Godwin, consecrated September 13.
- 1592 50 John Still.
- 1608 51 James Mountague, consecrated April 17, translated to Windsor.
- 1616 52 Arthur Lake, consecrated December 8.
- 1626 53 William Laud, September 18, translated to London.
- 1628 54 Leonard Mawe, consecrated September 7.
- 1629 55 Walter Curle, translated to Winchester.
- 1632 56 William Pierce.
- 1670 57 Robert Creighton, Dean of Wells, consecrated Bishop of Wells, June 19.
- 1672 58 Peter Mew, Vice-Chancellor of Oxon, Dean of Rochester, consecrated Bishop of this See, February 9.
- 1684 59 Thomas Kenn, consecrated January 25; deprived for not taking the oaths to King William and Queen Mary, February 1, 1690.
- 1691 60 Richard Kidder, Dean of Peterborough, consecrated August 30.
- 1703 61 George Hooper, translated from St. Asaph, consecrated October 31.
- 1727 62 John Wynne, translated from St. Asaph.
- 1743 63 Edward Wiles, translated from St. David's.

## BRISTOL.

THE Bishopric of Bristol was founded by K. Henry VIII, and taken out of the Dioceses of Salisbury, Wells, and Worcester. It contains the City of Bristol, and the County of Dorset; in which there are 276 Churches

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

55

Ann.

Churches and Chapels; and one Archdeaconry, viz. that of Dorset.

Mr. Walker.

## Bishops of BRISTOL.

The arms of this See. Sable, three Ducal Crowns, in pale, Or.

- 1 Paul Bush, consecrated June 25. 1542
- 2 John Holiman, consecrated November 18. 1554
- 3 Richard Cheney. 1562
- 4 John Bullingham, consecrated September 3. 1581
- 5 Richard Fletcher, translated to London, 1589

† † † Vacant ten years.

- 6 John Thornborough, translated to Worcester. 1603
- 7 Nicholas Felton, consecrated December 17, translated to Ely. 1617
- 8 Roland Serchfield, consecrated May 9. 1619
- 9 Robert Wright, translated to Litchfield. 1622
- 10 George Cook, translated to Hereford. 1632
- 11 Robert Skinner, translated to Oxon. 1636
- 12 Thomas Westfield, Archdeacon of St. Alban's. 1641
- 13 Thomas Howel, President of Windsor. 1644
- 14 Gilbert Ironside I, consecrated January 13. 1660
- 15 Guy Carleton, consecrated February 12, translated to Chichester. 1671
- 16 William Gulston, consecrated February 9. 1678
- 17 John Lake, translated from the Isle of Man, August 12.
- 18 Jonathan Trelawny, consecrated November 8, translated to Exeter and Winchester. 1684
- 19 Gilbert Ironside II, consecrated October 13, translated to Hereford. 1689
- 20 John Hall, consecrated August 30. 1691
- 21 John

*Ann.*

- 1710 21 John Robinson, consecrated November 19, translated to London.  
 1724 22 George Smalridge, consecrated April 4.  
 1732 23 Hugh Boulter, November 15 translated to the Archbishopric of Armagh.  
 1734 26 Thomas Secker, consecrated January 19, translated to Oxford.  
 1737 27 Thomas Gooch, consecrated June 12, translated to Norwich.  
 1738 28 Joseph Butler, consecrated December 3, translated to Durham.  
 1750 29 John Coneybear.  
 1756 30 John Hume, translated to Oxford.  
 1758 31 Philip Yonge, translated to Norwich.  
 1761 32 Thomas Newton.

## CHICHESTER.

**T**HE See of Chichester was antiently in the Isle of Selsey, but removed to Chichester by Stigand. This Diocese contains the whole county of Sussex (except 22 peculiars belonging to the Archbishopric of Canterbury) wherein there are 250 Parishes, and two Archdeacons, those of Chichester and Lewes. Some reckon the number of Churches and Chapels to be 302.

Thomas Ball, A. M. for Chichester.

Thomas D'Oily, LL. D. for Lewes.

## Bishops of SELSEY.

- 681 1 Wilfride. 686 Hedda. 705 Daniel.  
 711 2 Eadbert.  
 719 3 Eolla.  
 733 4 Sigilm, alias Sigfrid, or Sigga.  
 761 5 Alubriht, alias Alubert.  
 790 6 Osa, vel Bofa.  
 817 7 Gisfhere. 8 Tota



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

57

8	Tota.	845
9	Wigthun.	873
10	Ethelulph.	891
11	Beorneg.	906
12	Coenred.	924
13	Gutheard.	942
14	Alfred.	960
15	Eadhelm.	970
16	Ethelgar.	980
17	Ordbright.	988
18	Elmar.	1003
19	Ethelric, or Algired.	1019
20	Grinketell.	1039
21	Heca.	1047
22	Agelric; after whose death the Bishop's See was removed to Chichester; and from henceforth they are intituled by the name of	

## Bishops of CHICHESTER.

*The arms of this See. A, a Presbyter John, sitting on a tombstone, in his left hand a mallet, his right hand extended, Or, with a thorn wreath on his head, and in his mouth a sword, all proper.*

23	Stigand.	1070
24	William.	1088
25	Radulph.	1091
26	Seffrid I.	1125
27	Hilary.	1148
28	John de Greenford.	1174
29	Seffrid II.	1180
30	Simon de Welles.	1204
31	Nicholas de Aquila.	1210
32	Richard Poore, translated to Salisbury.	1214
33	Radulph de Warham.	1217
34	Radulph de Nevil, Lord Chancellor.	1224
35	St. Richard, firnamed de la Wich.	1245

36 John

- 1253 36 John Clipping.  
 1262 37 Stephen de Berkstede.  
 1288 38 St. Gilbert de Sancto Leofardo.  
 1305 39 John de Langton, Lord Chancellor.  
 1337 40 Robert Stratford, Lord Chancellor.  
 1362 41 William de Lenn, alias Lulimore.  
 1369 42 William Reade.  
 1385 43 Thomas Rushooke.  
 1389 44 Richard Mitford, translated to Sarum.  
 1395 45 Robert Waldby, translated to York.  
 1396 46 Robert Reade.  
 1415 47 Stephen Patrington.  
 1418 48 Henry Ware.  
 1420 49 John Kemp, translated to London.  
 1421 50 Thomas Polton, translated to Worcester.  
 1426 51 John Rickingale.  
 1429 52 Simon Sidenham.  
 1438 53 Richard Praty, Chancellor of Oxon.  
 1445 54 Adam Molins, Clerk of the Council.  
 1449 55 Reginald Peacock.  
 1457 56 John Arundell.  
 1477 57 Edward Story, consecrated October 14.  
 1503 58 Richard Fitz-James, translated to London.  
 1508 59 Robert Sherborn, translated from St. David's,  
 consecrated June 9.  
 1536 60 Richard Sampson, translated to Litchfield.  
 1543 61 George Day.  
 1552 62 John Story, consecrated August 30, afterwards of  
 Hereford.  
 1557 63 John Christopherfon.  
 1559 64 William Barlow, translated from Bath and Wells,  
 confirmed December 20.  
 1570 65 Richard Curteys, consecrated May 20.  
 1584 66 Thomas Bickley, consecrated January 30.  
 1596 67 Anthony Watson, Bishop Almoner, consecrated  
 August 10.  
 1605 68 Lancelot Andrews, consecrated Novemb. 3, trans-  
 lated to Ely.  
 69 Samuel

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

59

	<i>Ann.</i>
69 Samuel Harfenet, consecrated December 3, translated to Norwich and York.	1609
70 George Carleton, September 20.	1619
71 Richard Mountague, translated to Norwich.	1628
72 Brian Duppa, Tutor to Prince Charles, consecrated June 17, translated to Sarum.	1638
73 Henry King, Dean of Rochester, consecrated February 16.	1641
74 Peter Gunning, consecrated March 6, translated to Ely.	1669
75 Ralph Brideoke, consecrated April 18.	1675
76 Guy Carleton, translated from Bristol, Jan. 18.	1678
77 John Lake, translated from Bristol, and confirmed October 19. Deprived by the act of Parliament for not taking the oaths.	1685
78 Simon Patrick, consecrated October 13, translated to Ely.	1689
79 Robert Grove, consecrated August 30.	1691
80 John Williams, consecrated December 13.	1696
81 Thomas Manningham, consecrated November 13.	1709
82 Thomas Bowers, consecrated October 7.	1722
83 Edward Waddington, consecrated October 11.	1734
84 Francis Hare, translated from St. Asaph, November 25.	1731
85 Matthias Mawson, translated from Landaff, October 31.	1740
86 William Ashburnham, consecrated Feb. 19.	1754

## COVENTRY and LITCHFIELD.

**T**HIS See was originally fixed at Litchfield; from thence removed to Chester, and from both to Coventry. It contains the whole County of Stafford, except two parishes; all Derbyshire; the better part of Warwickshire, and near half Shropshire; divided into the four Archdeaconries of Coventry, Stafford, Derby and Salop. The Parishes are 557 in number; but, including Chapels, they amount to 643.

Thomas

Ann.

Thomas Smallbroke, A. M. Coventry.

Edward Law, D. D. Stafford.

Sneyd Davis, D. D. Derby.

William Wise, A. M. Salop.

## Archbishop, and Bishops of LITCHFIELD.

- |      |    |  |
|------|----|--|
| 655  | 1  | Dwina, or Diuma.                         |
| 658  | 2  | Cellach.                                 |
| 660  | 3  | Trumhere.                                |
| 663  | 4  | Jaruman.                                 |
| 669  | 5  | St. Chad, or Ceadda, translated to York. |
| 672  | 6  | Winfrid.                                 |
| 676  | 7  | St. Saxulf.                              |
| 691  | 8  | Headda, alias Bathead.                   |
| 721  | 9  | Aldwin.                                  |
| 737  | 10 | Witta, alias Huitta.                     |
| 752  | 11 | Hemel.                                   |
| 765  | 12 | Cuthfrid.                                |
| 773  | 13 | Berthun.                                 |
| 780  | 14 | Higbert, alias Sigebert I.               |
| 786  | 15 | Adulph, the Archbishop.                  |
|      | 16 | Humbert I.                               |
| 812  | 17 | Herwin.                                  |
|      | 18 | Higbert II.                              |
| 818  | 19 | Ethelwald.                               |
| 829  | 20 | Humbert II.                              |
| 870  | 21 | Kinebert, alias Kenferth.                |
| 872  | 22 | St. Cumbert.                             |
| 890  | 23 | Tunbright, alias Bumfrith.               |
| 920  | 24 | Ella.                                    |
| 944  | 25 | Alfgar.                                  |
| 960  | 26 | Elmfy.                                   |
| 974  | 27 | Wimfy.                                   |
| 992  | 28 | Elphege, or Elfeth.                      |
| 1007 | 29 | Godwin.                                  |
| 1021 | 30 | Leofgar.                                 |

31 Brith-



- |    |  |      |
|----|--|------|
| 31 | Brithmar.                              | 1027 |
| 32 | Wulfius, Lord Chancellor.              | 1039 |
| 33 | Leofwine.                              | 1044 |
| 34 | Peter, who removed the See to Chester. | 1067 |

## Bishops of COVENTRY and LITCHFIELD.

*The arms of this See. Party per pale, Gules and Arg. a cross potent and quadrat in the center, between 4 croissants patée of the second and Or.*

- |    |   |      |
|----|---|------|
| 35 | Robert de Limsey, removed the See to Coventry.  | 1086 |
| 36 | Robert Peccham, alias Peche, consecrated Mar. 13.                                       | 1120 |
| 37 | Roger de Clinton, consecrated December 22.  | 1129 |
| 38 | Walter Durdent.   | 1149 |
| 39 | Richard Peche.  | 1161 |
| 40 | Gerard la pucelle, consecrated September 25.  | 1183 |
| 41 | Hugh Novant, alias Nunant, consecrated Jan. 31.   | 1187 |
| 42 | Galfrid de Muschamp, consecrated June 21.   | 1198 |
| 43 | Walter Grey, translated to Worcester.   | 1210 |
| 44 | William de Cornhill, consecrated January 25.  | 1214 |
| 45 | Alex. de Savensby, alias Wendock, consecrated April 14.                                 | 1224 |
| 46 | Hugh de Pateshul, Lord Treasurer, consecrated July 1.                                   | 1240 |
| 47 | Roger de Weseham, consecrated January 1.  | 1245 |
| 48 | Roger de Longspee, alias de Molend, consecrated March 10.                               | 1257 |
| 49 | Walter de Langton, Lord Treasurer, consecrated December 22.                             | 1296 |
| 50 | Roger de Northborough, Master of the Wardrobe, and Lord Treasurer, consecrated June 24. | 1322 |
| 51 | Robert Stretton, consecrated September 27.  | 1360 |
| 52 | Walter Skirlaw, translated to Wells and Durham.   | 1385 |
| 53 | Richard Scrope, consecrated August 19, translated to York.                              | 1386 |
| 54 | John Burghil, translated from Landaff.  | 1398 |
| 55 | John Ketterich, translated from St. David's.  | 1414 |

G

56 James

- Ann.*  
 1419 56 James Carie.  
 1420 57 William Heyworth.  
 1447 58 William Booth, translated to York.  
 1452 59 Nicholas Close, Chancellor of Cambridge, translated from Carlisle.  
 1453 60 Reginald Boulers, translated from Hereford.  
 1459 61 John Hales, or Halse, consecrated Novemb. 25.  
 1493 62 William Smith, translated to Lincoln.  
 1496 63 John Arundel, consecrated November 6, translated to Exeter.  
 1503 64 Geoffry Blythe, Lord President of Wales.  
 1534 65 Roland Lee, Lord President of Wales, consecrated April 19.  
 1542 66 Richard Sampson, Lord President of Wales, translated from Chichester.  
 1554 67 Radulph Baine, consecrated November 18.  
 1559 68 Thomas Bentham, consecrated March 24.  
 1580 69 William Overton.  
 1609 70 George Abbot, consecrated December 3, translated to London and Canterbury.  
 1610 71 Richard Neile, translated to London.  
 1614 72 John Overal, consecrated April 3, translated to Norwich.  
 1618 73 Thomas Morton, translated to Durham.  
 1632 74 Robert Wright.  
 1644 75 Accepted Frewen, Dean of Gloucester, and President of Magdalen College in Oxon, translated to York.  
 1661 76 John Hacket, consecrated December 22.  
 1671 77 Thomas Wood, consecrated July 2.  
 1692 78 William Lloyd, translated from St. Asaph, confirmed October 20.  
 1699 79 John Hough, translated from Oxford, August 5; translated to Worcester September 21, 1717.  
 1717 80 Edward Chandler, consecrated November 17, translated to Durham.  
 1730 81 Richard Smalbroke, translated from St. David's, February 20.  
 1749 82 The Hon. Frederick Cornwallis.

St. DA.

St. DAVID's.

**T**HIS Diocese contains the counties of Pembroke, Caerdigan, Caermarthen, Brecknock, Radnor, except five parishes; and some small parts of Monmouth, Hereford, Montgomery, and Glamorgan, Shires: In which there are 502 Churches and Chapels; and four Archdeacons, viz. of Caerdigan, Caermarthen, Brecknock, and St. David's.

Ed. Yardley, B. D. Caerdigan.

Rice Williams, D. D. Caermarthen.

Mr. Edwards, Brecknock.

Thomas Burton, D. D. St. David's.

Archbishops of St. DAVID's.

*The arms of this See. Sable, on a Cross, four Cinquefoils the first.*

- |                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| 1 St. Dubritius. | 1101 |
| 2 St. David.     | 1119 |
| 3 Eliud.         | 1121 |
| 4 St. Theliau.   | 1123 |
| 5 Cenen.         | 1125 |
| 6 Morwal.        | 1127 |
| 7 Haernunen.     | 1129 |
| 8 Elwaed.        | 1131 |
| 9 Gurnven.       | 1133 |
| 10 Lendivord.    | 1135 |
| 11 Gorwyf.       | 1137 |
| 12 Gogan.        | 1139 |
| 13 Cledauc.      | 1141 |
| 14 Anian.        | 1143 |
| 15 Elvoed.       | 1145 |
| 16 Ethelmen.     | 1147 |

17 Elanc.

Ann.

906

- 17 Elanc.
- 18 Mascoed.
- 19 Sadermen.
- 20 Catellus.
- 21 Sulhakhnay.
- 22 Novis.
- 23 Etwal.
- 24 Doythwel.
- 25 Affer.
- 26 Arthuael.
- 27 St. Sampson, the last Archbishop of the Welch.

### Bishops of St. DAVID's, with Archiepiscopal power.

- 28 Ruclinus.
- 29 Rodherich.
- 30 Elgumi.
- 31 Lyworth, alias Lunverd.
- 32 Nergu, alias Vergu.
- 33 Sulhider, alias Hubert.
- 942 34 Eneuris, alias Everus.
- 944 35 Morgeneu.
- 36 Nathan.
- 37 Jevan.
- 38 Argustel.
- 39 Morgenveth, alias Urgeney.
- 40 Ervin, alias Hurnun.
- 1034 41 Caermeryn, alias Tramerin.
- 1055 42 Joseph.
- 43 Bleithud.
- 1070 44 Sulgheim.
- 1076 45 Abraham.
- 1088 46 Rithmark.
- Wiffrid, alias Griffry.
- 1115 48 Bernard, Chancellor to Queen Adelise, who first submitted himself and Church to the See of Canterbury.

Bishops



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

65

Ann.

## Bishops of St. DAVID's, Suffragans to the See of Canterbury.

49	David Fitz-Gerald.	1147
50	Peter.	1176
51	Galfrid.	1198
52	Silvester Giraldus.	1203
53	Jorwerth, or Edward.	1215

This See was vacant nine years.

54	Alselm.	1228
55	Thomas Wallensis.	1248
56	Thomas Carcn.	1256
57	Thomas Beck, Lord Treasurer.	1280
58	David de St. Edmund.	1293
59	David Martin.	1296
60	Henry Gower.	1328
61	John Thorisby, translated to Worcester.	1347
62	Reginald Brian, translated to Worcester.	1350
63	Thomas Fastolf.	1352
64	Adam Houghton, Chancellor of Oxford.	1361
65	John Gilbert, Lord Treasurer.	1389

This See was vacant four years.

66	Guido de Mona, Lord Treasurer.	1397
67	Henry Chicheley, translated to Canterbury.	1408
68	John Ketterich, translated to Litchfield.	1414
69	Stephen Pattington.	1415
70	Benedict Nicola.	1417
71	Thomas Rodborn.	1433
72	William Linwood, Lord Privy Seal.	1442
73	John Langton, Chancellor of Cambridge.	1447
74	John Delabere.	1447
75	Robert Tilly.	1460
76	Richard Martin.	1482

G 3

77 Thomas

Ann.

- 1483 77 Thomas Langton, translated to Sarum.  
 1485 78 Hugh Pavy.  
 1496 79 John Morgan, alias Young.  
 1504 80 Robert Sherboth, translated to Chichester.  
 1509 81 Edward Vaughan, consecrated July 22.  
 1523 82 Richard Rawlins.  
 1536 83 William Barlow, translated to Wells.  
 1548 84 Robert Ferrar, consecrated September 9.  
 1554 85 Henry Morgan.  
 1559 86 Thomas Young, consecrated January 21, translated to York.  
 1561 87 Richard Davies, translated from St. Asaph.  
 1582 88 Marmaduke Middleton, translated from Waterford.

This See was vacant four years.

- 1594 89 Anthony Rudd, consecrated June 9.  
 1615 90 Richard Milborne, consecrated July 9, translated to Carlisle.  
 1621 91 William Land, consecrated November 18, translated to Wells and Canterbury.  
 1627 92 Theophilus Field, translated to Hereford.  
 1635 93 Roger Mainwaring, consecrated February 28.  
 1660 94 William Lucy, consecrated December 2.  
 1677 25 William Thomas, Dean of Worcester, consecrated January 27.  
 1683 96 Laurence Womock, consecrated November 11.  
 1686 97 John Lloyd, consecrated July 4.  
 1687 98 Thomas Watson, consecrated June 26. Deprived for Simony, and other crimes.  
 1705 99 George Bull, consecrated April 29.  
 1710 100 Philip Bisse, consecrated November 19, translated to Hereford.  
 1712 101 Adam Otley, consecrated March 15.  
 1723 102 Richard Smallbrook, consecrated February 2, translated to Coventry and Litchfield.  
 1731 103 Elias Sydal, consecrated April 11.  
 1734 104 Nicholas

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

67

104	Nicholas Clagget, consecrated January 23, translated to Exeter.	1732
105	Dr. Edw. Willes, translated to Bath and Wells.	1742
106	Richard Trevor.	1743
107	Anthony Ellis, October	1752
108	Samuel Squire, April 14.	1761

## E L Y.

**T**HE Bishopric of Ely was taken from that of Lincoln, by King Henry I, A. D. 1109. It contains all Cambridgehire, and the Isle of Ely, excepting Heselham, which belongs to the See of Rochester, and fifteen other Parishes, that are in the Diocese of Norwich: But it has one Parish, viz. Emmeth, in Norfolk. The whole number of the Churches and Chapels within the Diocese of Ely, are 184. It hath only one Archdeacon, viz. that of Ely:

Charles Plumtree, D. D.

## Bishops of E L Y.

*Arms of this See. Gules, three Ducal Crowns, Or.*

1	Hervey, Bishop of Bangor.	1109
2	Nigellus, Lord Treasurer.	1133
3	Galfred Rydal, consecrated October 6.	1171
4	William Longchamp, Lord Chancellor, consecrated December 31.	1186
5	Eustaze, Chancellor.	1197
6	St. John de Fontibus, Lord Treasurer, consecrated March 8.	1219
7	Galfred de Burgo.	1225
8	Hugh Norwold, consecrated June 11.	1229
9	William de Kilkenny, Lord Chancellor.	1255
10	St. Hugh de Baltham, consecrated October 14.	1277
11	John de Kirkby, Lord Treasurer.	1286

12 William

*Ann.*

- 1290 12 William de Luda.  
 1299 13 Radulph Walpoole.  
 1302 14 Robert Orford.  
 1310 15 John de Keeton.  
 1316 16 John Hotham, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Lord  
 Chancellor and Lord Treasurer.  
 1336 17 Simon Montacute.  
 1345 18 Thomas Lylde.  
 1362 19 Simon Langham, Lord Chancellor, translated to  
 Canterbury.  
 1366 20 John Barnet, Lord Treasurer, translated from Bath  
 and Wells.  
 1374 21 Thomas Arundel, Lord Chancellor, translated to  
 York and Canterbury.  
 1388 22 John Fordham consecrated May 29.  
 1426 23 Philip Morgan, Lord Privy Seal.  
 1435 24 Lewis of Luxembourgh, Cardinal.  
 1448 25 Thomas Bouchier, Cardinal, translated to Can-  
 terbury.  
 1454 26 William Grey, Lord Treasurer.  
 1478 27 John Morton, Master of the Rolls, Lord Chan-  
 cellor, consecrated January 31.  
 1486 28 John Alcock, Master of the Rolls.  
 1501 29 Richard Redman, translated from Exeter.  
 1506 30 James Stanley.  
 1515 31 Nicholas West, consecrated October 7.  
 1534 32 Thomas Goodrich, Lord Chancellor, consecrated  
 April 19.  
 1554 33 Thomas Thirlby, Bishop of Norwich.  
 1559 34 Richard Cox, Almoner, Chancellor of Oxford.  
 This See was vacant twenty years.  
 1599 35 Martin Heton, consecrated February 3.  
 1609 36 Lancelot Andrews, Almoner, translated to Win-  
 chester.  
 1618 37 Nicholas Felton, translated from Bristol.  
 1627 38 John Buckeridge, translated from Rochester.  
 1621 39 Francis



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

69

- |   |      |
|---|------|
| 39 Francis White, Bishop-Almoner, translated from Norwich.  | 1631 |
| 40 Matthew Wrenn, Dean of the Chapel, translated from the same.   | 1638 |
| 41 Benjamin Laney, consecrated 1660 Bishop of Peterborough, thence translated to Lincoln 1663, lastly to Ely. | 1667 |
| 42 Peter Gunning, translated from Chichester.   | 1674 |
| 43 Francis Turner, translated from Rochester August 23, deprived for not taking the oaths.                    | 1684 |
| 44 Simon Patrick, translated from Chichester, and confirmed July 2.   | 1691 |
| 45 John Moore, translated from Norwich.   | 1707 |
| 46 William Fleetwood, translated from St. Asaph.  | 1714 |
| 47 Thomas Green, translated from Norwich.   | 1723 |
| 48 Robert Butts, translated from Norwich.   | 1738 |
| 49 Sir Thomas Gooch.  | 1742 |
| 50 Mathias Mawson, translated from Norwich, February 19.  | 1754 |

## EXETER.

**W**HEN Christianity was first planted in that part, Cornwall and Devonshire were placed under the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Dorchester; but, that episcopal Seat being removed to Winchester in the year 660, these Western parts were made subject to that new See. When the Monastery of Sherbourn was turned into a Cathedral, about the year 705, these Counties were included in that Diocese; which continued about two hundred years, and then Plegmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the command of King Edward the Elder, erected three new Bishoprics, one at Wells, for Somersetshire, another at Bodmin, for Cornwall, and the last at Tawton-Bishops, for Devon, which was after removed to Crediton, and at length settled at Exeter. That Diocese contains the entire Counties of Devon and Cornwall; in which there are 725 Churches and Chapels

Ann.

Chapels; and four Archdeacons, viz. those of Exeter, Barnstable, Totness, and Cornwall.

The Bishop, for Exeter.

William Hole, B. D. for Barnstable.

G. Baker, A. M. for Totness.

John Sleave, A. M. for Cornwall.

### Bishops of DEVONSHIRE.

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
| 1001 | 1  | Edulph I.   |
| 905  | 2  | Putta   |
| 906  | 3  | Edulph II.  |
| 910  | 4  | Ethelgar.   |
| 932  | 5  | Algar.  |
| 942  | 6  | Alfwold I.  |
| 953  | 7  | Alfwold.  |
| 971  | 8  | Sidemann.   |
| 981  | 9  | Alfred.   |
| 988  | 10 | Alwold II.  |
| 999  | 11 | Eadnoth.  |
| 1004 | 12 | Living, who, after the death of Burwold, Bishop       |
| 1032 |    | of Cornwall, procured that Bishopric to be annexed to |

his own; which, with no longer delay, his next successor removed both to Exeter; since when, the Bishops have been called,

### Bishops of CORNWALL.

- |     |   |                                      |
|-----|---|--------------------------------------|
|     | 1 | St. Patroc, he lived circa ann. 850. |
| 909 | 2 | Athelstan I.                         |
|     | 3 | Conan.                               |
|     | 4 | Ruidoc.                              |
|     | 5 | Aldred.                              |
|     | 6 | Britwin.                             |
| 966 | 7 | Athelstan II.                        |
|     | 8 | Wulf.                                |

9 Wo.

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

71

Ann.

- 9 Woron.
- 10 Woloc.
- 11 Stidio.
- 12 Adelred.
- 13 Burwold, the last Bishop of Cornwall.

## Bishops of EXETER.

*Arms of this See. Gules, a Sword in pale, blade and hilt proper, two Keys in Saltire, Or.*

- |  |      |
|--|------|
| 1 Leofric I, Lord Chancellor, who removed the See to Exeter. | 1050 |
| 2 Osbern.  | 1072 |
| 3 William Warlewaft, consecrated August 11.                  | 1107 |
| 4 Robert Chichester, consecrated December 17.                | 1138 |
| 5 Robert Warlewaft, consecrated June 5.                      | 1155 |
| 6 Bartholomew Ifcanus.                                       | 1161 |
| 7 Johannes, the Chanter.                                     | 1186 |
| 8 Henry Marshal.   | 1194 |
| 9 Simon de Apulia.   | 1214 |
| 10 William Brewer.   | 1224 |
| 11 Richard Blondy.   | 1245 |
| 12 Walter Bronefcomb.  | 1257 |
| 13 Peter Quivil, consecrated November 10.                    | 1280 |
| 14 Thomas Button, alias Britton.                             | 1292 |
| 15 Walter Stapleton, Lord Treasurer, consecrated March 18.   | 1309 |
| 16 James Barkeley, consecrated March 15.                     | 1326 |
| 17 John Grandison, consecrated October 18.                   | 1327 |
| 18 Thomas Brentingham, Lord Treasurer, consecrated March 31. | 1370 |
| 19 Edmund Stafford, Lord Chancellor, consecrated June 20.    | 1395 |
| 20 John Ketterich.   | 1419 |
| 21 John Cary.  | 1419 |
| 22 Edmund Lacy, translated from Hereford.                    | 1420 |
| 23 George  |      |

Ann.

1458

23 George Nevil, Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Oxford, consecrated November 26, translated to York.

1466

24 John Boothe, consecrated February 20.

1478

25 Peter Courtney, translated to Winchester.

1486

26 Richard Fox, translated to Wells.

1492

27 Olive King, translated to Wells.

1495

28 Richard Redman, translated from St. Asaph.

1502

29 John Arundel, translated from Coventry.

1504

30 Hugh Oldham.

1519

31 John Voysey, alias Harman, Lord President of Wales, consecrated December 6.

1551

32 Miles Coverdale, consecrated August 30.

1555

33 James Turberville, consecrated September 8.

1560

34 William Alley, consecrated July 14.

1570

35 William Bradbridge, consecrated March 8.

1579

36 John Woolton.

1594

37 Gervase Babington, translated from Landaff.

1598

38 William Cotton.

1621

39 Valentine Cary, consecrated November 11.

1627

40 Joseph Hall, consecrated December 23, translated to Norwich.

1642

41 Ralph Brownrig, Master of Catharine Hall, in Cambridge.

1660

42 John Gauden, Master of the Temple, consecrated at Westminster November 18, translated to Worcester.

1662

43 Seth Ward, consecrated July 20, translated to Salisbury.

1667

44 Anthony Sparrow, Master of Queen's College, Cambridge, consecrated November 3, translated to Norwich.

1676

45 Thomas Lamplugh, consecrated November 12.

1689

46 Jonathan Trelawny, translated from Bristol, and confirmed April 13, translated to Winchester.

1707

47 Offspring Blackall, consecrated February 8.

1716

48 Lancelot Blackburne, consecrated February 24, translated to York.

1724

49 Stephen Weston, consecrated December 29.

1741

50 Nicholas Clagget, translated from St. David's.

51 George



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

73

51 George Lavington, consecrated December 1164

1746

52 Hon. Frederick Keppel, consecrated 1763

1763

## GLOUCESTER.

**T**HIS Diocese was originally part of the Diocese of Litchfield, and afterwards of Worcester. From this latter it was severed by King Henry VIII. in the year 1541. It contains all Gloucestershire, except two Chapelries; Bristol-Deanery; and the Parish of Kingwood in Wiltshire: Comprehending 336 Churches and Chapels. It has only one Archdeaconry, viz. that of Gloucester.

William Geekie, D. D.

## Bishops of GLOUCESTER.

*The arms of this See: Azure, 2 Keys in Saltire, Or.*

1 John Wakeman, last Abbot of Tewksbury, consecrated September 20.

1541

2 John Hooper, consecrated March 8.

1550

3 James Brooks.

1554

This See was vacant 3 years.

4 Richard Cheiney, consecrated April 19.

1562

This See was vacant 3 years.

5 John Bullingham, consecrated September 3.

1581

6 Godfrey Goldborough, consecrated November 12.

1598

7 Thomas Ravis, consecrated March 19, translated to London.

1604

8 Henry Parry, consecrated July 12, translated to Worcester.

1607

9 Giles Tomfon, consecrated June 9.

1611

H

10 Miles

Ann.

- 1612 10 Miles Smithy, consecrated September 20.  
 1624 11 Godfrey Goodman, consecrated March 6.  
 1660 12 William Nicholson, consecrated January 13.  
 1672 13 John Pritchett, consecrated November 3.  
 1681 14 Robert Frampton, consecrated March 27; deprived for not taking the oaths, February 1, 1690.  
 1691 15 Edward Fowler, consecrated July 5.  
 1714 16 Richard Willis, consecrated January 16.  
 1721 17 Joseph Wilcocks, consecrated December 3, translated to Rochester.  
 1731 18 Elias Syddall, translated from St. David's.  
 1734 19 Martin Benson, consecrated January 19.  
 1752 20 James Johnson, October 24, translated to Worcester.  
 1759 21 William Warburton, consecrated April 24.

## HEREFORD.

**T**HE Diocese of Hereford contains the whole County of Hereford, except eleven Churches and Chapels which belong to St. David's. It has also the better half of Shropshire; four Parishes in the County of Montgomery; six Churches and Chapels in that of Montgomery; eight in Radnorshire; and twenty-one in the County of Worcester: In all 379 Churches and Chapels. There are in it only two Archdeaconries, viz. those of Hereford and Salop.

R. Breton, A. M. for Hereford.  
 Hon. J. Harley, for Salop.

## Bishops of HEREFORD.

*The arms of this see. Gules, three Leopards Heads reversed, swallowing as many Flower-de-luces, Or.*

676 1 Putta.

2 Tirhtel.

# ARCHBISHOPS &c

75

Ann.

2	Tirhtel.	691
3	Torteras.	703
4	Wastold.	718
5	Cuthbert, translated to Canterbury.	736
6	Podda.	741
7	Ecca.	746
8	Cedda.	752
9	Albert.	758
10	Efna.	769
11	Celmund.	775
12	Utiel.	783
13	Wulfhard.	788
14	Beonna.	809
15	Eduf.	829
16	Cuthwolf.	849
17	Mucel.	868
18	Deornaf, alias Doorlaf.	888
19	Cunemond, alias Cynemund.	908
20	Edgar.	928
21	Tidhelm.	949
22	Wulfhelm.	968
23	Alfric.	983
24	Athulf.	997
25	Athelstan, or Ethelstan.	1012
26	St. Leovegar, alias Leofgar.	1055

This See was vacant four years.

27	Walter.	1060
28	Robert Lofinga.	1079
29	Gerard, translated to York.	1096
30	Reinelm, Chancellor to the Queen.	1107
31	Galfred de Oliya.	1115
32	Richard, Clerk of the Seal.	1120
33	Robert de Betun.	1131
34	Gilbert Foliot, translated to London.	1147
35	Robert de Melun.	1163
36	Robert Foliot.	1178
37	William de Vere.	1186

H 2

38 Giles

Ann.	
1200	38 Giles de Bruse.
1216	39 Hugh de Mapenore.
1219	40 Hugh Foliot.
1234	41 Radulph de Maidstone.
1240	42 Peter de Egueblank.
1269	43 John Breton, the great Lawyer.
1275	44 St. Thomas Cantelupe, Chancellor of Oxford, and Lord Chancellor.
1282	45 Richard Swinfield.
1317	46 Adam de Orleton, Lord-Treasurer, translated to Winchester.
1327	47 Thomas Charlton, Deputy of Ireland, and Lord Treasurer.
1344	48 John Trilleck.
1361	49 Lewis Charlton.
1369	50 William Courtney, translated to London.
1375	51 John Gilbert Lord-Treasurer, translated to St. David's.
1389	52 John Tressant, alias Trevenant.
1405	53 Robert Mascall.
1417	54 Edmund Lacy, translated to Exeter.
1420	55 Thomas Polton, translated to Chichester.
1422	56 Thomas Spofford.
1448	57 Richard Beauchamp, translated to Sarum.
1456	58 Reginald Butler.
1453	59 John Stanberry.
1474	60 Thomas Milling.
1492	61 Edmund Audley, translated to Sarum.
1502	62 Hadrian de Castello, translated to Wells.
1504	63 Richard Mayo, Chancellor of Oxford.
1516	64 Charles Boothe, consecrated November 30.
1535	65 Edward Fox.
1538	66 Edmund Bonner, translated to London.
1539	67 John Skipp.
1553	68 John Harley, consecrated May 26.
1554	69 Robert Parfewe, alias Warton, consecrated July 2.
1559	70 John Scory, translated from Chichester.
1585	71 Herbert Westfayling.
1602	72 Robert Bennet, consecrated February 20.



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c

27

73 Francis Godwin, translated from Landaff, confirmed November 28.	1617
74 Augustin Lindfel.	1633
75 Matthew Wrenn, translated to Norwich.	1634
76 Theophilus Field, translated from St. David's.	1635
77 George Cook, translated from Bristol, July 2.	1636
78 Nicholas Monk. Prebendary of Windsor, consecrated January 13.	1660
79 Herbert Croft, consecrated February 9, 1662.	1661
80 Gilbert Ironside, translated from Bristol, confirmed July 29.	1691
81 Humphrey Humfreys, translated from Bangor, confirmed December 2.	1701
82 Philip Bisse, translated from St. David's, February 16.	1712
83 Benjamin Hoadley, translated from Bangor, removed to Sarum and Winchester.	1721
84 Henry Egerton, consecrated February 1.	1723
85 Lord James Beauclerk, consecrated March	1746

## LANDAFF.

**L**ANDAFF Diocese contains above three parts in four of Glamorganshire; and all Monmouthshire, except seven parishes. The number of Churches and Chapels therein is 237. Both here and at St. David's there is no Dean; the Archdeacon here, and the Chanter at St. David's, supplying the Dean's place.

### Bishops of LANDAFF.

*The arms of this See. Sable, 2 Grosiers in Saltire, Or and Arg. in a chief Az. 3 Maces with Labels of the Second.*

- 1 St. Dabritius.
- 2 Teliau, alias Eliud.

H 3

3 St.

Ann.

- |      |    |                                  |
|------|----|----------------------------------|
|      | 3  | St. Oudoceus.                    |
|      | 4  | Ubilwyn, alias Unelbicus.        |
|      | 5  | Aidan.                           |
|      | 6  | Elgifil.                         |
|      | 7  | Lunapejus.                       |
|      | 8  | Comegern.                        |
|      | 9  | Argwistill.                      |
|      | 10 | Gurvan.                          |
|      | 11 | Guodloia.                        |
|      | 12 | Edilbin.                         |
|      | 13 | Greciel.                         |
|      | 14 | Berthgwin.                       |
|      | 15 | Trychan, alias Tridian.          |
|      | 16 | Elvogus.                         |
|      | 17 | Cargwaret.                       |
|      | 18 | Cerenhir.                        |
|      | 19 | Nobis.                           |
|      | 20 | Gulfrid.                         |
|      | 21 | Nudd.                            |
|      | 22 | Cimeliauc, alias Civeiliauc.     |
|      | 23 | Libiau.                          |
| 927  | 24 | Marcluith.                       |
|      | 25 | Pater.                           |
| 982  | 26 | Gogwan, alias Gucanor or Gucaun. |
| 983  | 27 | Bledri.                          |
| 1022 | 28 | Joseph.                          |
| 1056 | 29 | Hereward.                        |
| 1107 | 30 | Urban.                           |

This See was vacant fix years

- |      |    |                           |
|------|----|---------------------------|
| 1139 | 31 | Uhtred.                   |
| 1148 | 32 | Galfrid.                  |
| 1149 | 33 | Nicholas ap. Gurgant.     |
| 1183 | 34 | William de Saffo Mariseo. |
| 1194 | 35 | Henry.                    |
| 1219 | 36 | William.                  |
| 1234 | 37 | Elias de Radnor.          |
| 1244 | 38 | William de Burgo.         |

39 John

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

79

Ann.

39	John de la Ware,	1253
40	William de Radnor.	1256
41	William de Brews.	1266

This See was vacant nine years.

42	John Monumetens.	1295
43	John de Eglescliffe.	1323
44	John Pascall.	1347
45	Roger Cradock.	1362
46	Thomas Rushooke, translated to Chichester.	1383
47	William de Bottleham, translated to Rochester.	1386
48	Edmund Bromfeld.	1389
49	Tideman, translated to Worcester.	1393
50	Andrew Barret.	1395
51	John Burghil, translated to Litchfield.	1396
52	Thomas Feverel, translated to Worcester.	1399
53	John la Zouch.	1408
54	John Wells.	1425
55	Nicholas Ashby.	1441
56	John Hunden.	1458
57	John Smith.	1476
58	John Marshal.	1478
59	John Ingleby.	1496
60	Miles Salley.	1500
61	George Athequa, a Spaniard.	1516
62	Robert Holgate, consecrated March 24, translated to York.	1537
63	Anthony Kitchin, alias Dunstan, consecrated May 3.	1545

This See was vacant three years.

64	Hugh Jones, consecrated May 5.	1566
65	William Blethin.	1575
66	Gervase Babington, consecrated August 26, translated to Oxon.	1591
67	William Morgan, translated the Bible into Welch, consecrated July 20.	1595

68 Francis

- Ann.*  
 1601 68 Francis Godwin, consecrated November 22,  
 translated to Hereford.  
 1618 69 George Carleton, translated to Chichester.  
 1619 70 Theophilus Field consecrated October 10, trans-  
 lated to St. David's.  
 1627 71 William Murrey, Bishop of Kilfanore in Ireland.  
 1639 72 Morgan Owen, consecrated March 29.  
 1660 73 Hugh Lloyd, consecrated December 2.  
 1667 74 Francis Davies, consecrated August 24.  
 1675 75 William Lloyd, consecrated April 9, translated  
 to Peterborough.  
 1679 76 William Beaw, consecrated June 22.  
 1706 77 John Tyler, consecrated June 31.  
 1724 78 Robert Clavering, consecrated January 2, trans-  
 lated to Peterborough.  
 1729 79 John Harris, consecrated October 19.  
 1738 80 Matthias Mawson, consecrated February 18, trans-  
 lated to Chichester.  
 1740 81 John Gilbert, consecrated December 28, trans-  
 lated to Salisbury.  
 1749 82 Edmund Cresset, consecrated January 7.  
 1755 83 Richard Newcome, consecrated March.  
 1761 84 John Ewer, consecrated Aug. 22.

## L I N C O L N.

**T**HE Bishopric of Lincoln is the largest Diocese in the whole Kingdom; containing the entire Counties of Lincoln, Leicester, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, and part of Hertfordshire; in which there are 1517 Parishes and Chapels; and six Archdeacons, viz. of Lincoln, Leicester, Stow, Bedford, Huntingdon, and Buckingham. The Dioceses of Ely, Peterborough, and Oxford, were originally parts of it; and it was divided at first into the two Sees of Dorchester (now a village about 7 miles from Oxford) and of Sidnacester, a depopulated place near Gainsborough, or Stow. The See of Winchester was also at first a part of it.

George



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

82

George Reynolds, L.L. D. for Lincoln.

John Taylor, D. D. for Leicester.

William Basset, A. M. for Stow.

Richard Grey, D. D. for Bedford.

Charles Jenner, D. D. for Huntingdon.

John Taylor, L.L. D. for Bucks.

## Bishops of SIDNACESTER.

1 Eadhead, or Hedda.

2 Ethelwin.

3 Edgar.

4 Kinebert.

5 Alwigh.

6 Eadulf I.

7 Ceolulf.

8 Eadulf II. After his death, this Church was a long

time vacant.

## Bishops of DORCHESTER.

1 Birinus.

2 Agilbert.

The See is removed to Leicester.

3 Totta, or Torthelm, first Bishop of Leicester.

4 Edbert.

5 Werenbert.

6 Unwona.

7 Rethun.

8 Aldred.

9 Ceolred.

10 Halard.

11 Kentulf.

12 Oskytell.

13 Leofwin.

Ann.

- 954 13 Leofwin, who annexed the See of Sidnacester to that of Dorchester.  
 960 14 Ailnoth.  
 967 15 Afcwyn, or Afcwin.  
 994 16 Alfhelm.  
 1005 17 Eadnoth I.  
 1017 18 Eadheric.  
 1034 19 Eadnoth II.  
 1050 20 Ulf.  
 1053 21 Wulfin. After whose death, the See was removed by his Successor to Lincoln.

## Bishops of LINCOLN,

*The arms of this See. Gules, 2 Lions passant gardant Or, in a Chief Az. our Lady sitting with her Babe, Crown and Scepter of the second.*

- 1067 22 St. Remigius de Fescamp.  
 1093 23 Robert Bloet, Lord Chancellor.  
 1123 24 Alexander, Lord Chancellor, consecrated July 22.  
 1147 25 Robert de Chefney.

*Geoffroy Plantagenet held it 9 years without consecration & then consecrated it.*  
 This See was vacant seventeen years.

- 1183 26 Walter de Constantiis, Lord Chancellor, consecrated June 25.  
 1186 27 St. Hugh, consecrated September 20.  
 1203 28 William Blefenfis, or de Blo, consecrated August 24, 1204.

This See was vacant three years.

- 1209 29 Hugh Wallis, Lord Chancellor, consecrated December 21.  
 1235 30 Robert Groshead, alias Grouthea, consecrated May 18.  
 1254 31 Henry Lexinton.

32 Richard

Ann.

32	Richard de Gravesend, consecrated Nov. 3. 82	1258
33	Oliver Sutton, consecrated May 19. 1311	1280
34	John d'Alderby, consecrated June 12. 1311	1300
35	Thomas Beake.	1319
36	Henry Burwash, Lord Treasurer, consecrated July 20.	1320
37	Thomas le Beck, consecrated July 7.	1342
38	John Gynwel.	1347
39	John Bockingham, consecrated June 25, removed to Litchfield.	1363
40	Henry Beaufort, translated to Winchester.	1398
41	Philip de Repingdon, Cardinal, Chancellor of Oxford, consecrated March 29.	1405
42	Richard Flemming.	1420
43	William Grey.	1431
44	William Alnwick, translated from Norwich.	1436
45	Marm. Lumley, Chancellor of Cambridge, translated from Carlisle.	1449
46	John Chedworth.	1452
47	Thomas Scot, alias Rotherham, Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Cambridge, translated from Rochester, removed to York.	1471
48	John Ruffel, Lord Chancellor and Chancellor of Oxford.	1480

This See was vacant five years.

49	William Smith, Chancellor of Oxford, and President of Wales.	1495
50	Thomas Wolsey, Almoner, consecrated March 26, translated to York.	1512
51	William Atwater, consecrated November 12.	1514.
52	John Longland Chancellor of Oxford.	1521
53	Henry Holbech, translated from Rochester.	1547
54	John Tayler, consecrated June 20.	1552
55	John White, consecrated April 1.	1554
56	Thomas Watson, consecrated August 15.	1557
57	Nicholas Bullingham, consecrated January 21.	1559

58 Thomas

Ann.

- 1570 58 Thomas Cooper, consecrated February 24, translated to Winchester.
- 1584 59 William Wickham, consecrated December 6, translated to Winchester.
- 1595 60 William Chadderton, Bishop of Chester.
- 1608 61 William Barlow.
- 1613 62 Richard Neile, translated to Durham.
- 1617 63 George Mountein, consecrated December 14, translated to London.
- 1621 64 John Williams, Lord Keeper, translated to York.
- 1641 65 Thomas Winniffe, Dean of St. Paul's, consecrated February 6.
- 1660 66 Robert Sanderfon, consecrated October 28.
- 1663 67 Benjamin Laney, Bishop of Peterborough, then of Lincoln, translated to Ely.
- 1667 68 William Fuller, Bishop of Limerick in Ireland, translated to this See.
- 1675 69 Thomas Barlow, consecrated June 27.
- 1691 70 Thomas Tenison, consecrated January 10, translated to Canterbury.
- 1694 71 James Gardiner, consecrated March 10.
- 1705 72 William Wake, consecrated October 21, translated to Canterbury.
- 1715 73 Edmund Gibson, consecrated February 12, translated to London.
- 1723 74 Richard Reynolds, translated from Bangor.
- 1744 75 John Thomas, translated from St. Asaph.
- 1761 76 John Green, consecrated November 28.

## L O N D O N.

**T**HIS noble Diocese contains London, the Counties of Middlesex and Essex, and part of Hertfordshire; in which there are about 665 Churches and Chapels. In it are also five Archdeaconries, viz. those of London, Middlesex, Essex, Colchester, and St. Albans.

John Jortin, D. D. for London.

John Hotham, D. D. for Middlesex.

Tho. Rutherford, D. D. F. R. S. Essex.



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

85

C. Moss, D. D. F. R. S. for Colchester.

J. Ibbetson, D. D. for St Albans.

## Bishops of London.

Arms of this See. Gules, two Swords in Saltire, Ar.  
the Pomels, Or.

1	St. Mellitus, translated to Canterbury.	668
2	St. Ceadda.	654
3	Wina.	666
4	St. Erkenwald.	675
5	Waldhere.	685
6	Inguald.	717
7	Egwolf.	747
8	Wighed.	754
9	Eadbright.	769
10	Edgar.	769
11	Kenwalch.	784
12	Eadbald.	802
13	Hebert, alias Heathobert.	818
14	Osmond, alias Oswin.	818
15	Ethelnorth.	830
16	Ceolbert.	848
17	Renulf, alias Ceonulf.	858
18	Suithulf.	868
19	Eadstan.	898
20	Wulfstan.	900
21	Ethelward.	926
22	Elstan.	957
23	Theodred the Good.	958
24	Wulfstan.	968
25	Brithelm.	998
26	St. Dunstan, translated to Canterbury.	1012
27	Alstan.	
28	Wulfstan.	
29	Alhun.	

I

30 Alwy.

*Ann.*

- 1016 30 Alwy.  
 1032 31 Elfward, alias Alword.  
 1044 32 Robert, the Norman.  
 1050 33 William, the Norman, obtained great privileges of William the Conqueror, for the City of London; in remembrance of whom, Sir Edward Barkam, Lord-Mayor, erected a monument of gratitude, in St. Paul's Church yard, in the year 1622.  
 1075 34 Hugh de Orivalle.  
 1083 35 Maurice, Lord Chancellor.  
 1108 36 Richard de Beaumes, alias Rufus I.  
 1128 37 Gilbert, surnamed Universalis.

This See was vacant five years.

- 1141 38 Robert de Sigillo.  
 1152 39 Richard Beaumes II.  
 1163 40 Gilbert Foliot, translated from Hereford.  
 1189 41 Richard Nigellus, Lord Treasurer, and Lord Chancellor, consecrated December 31.  
 1199 42 William de St. Maria.  
 1211 43 Eustace de Falconbridge, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Lord Treasurer, consecrated April 25.  
 1229 44 St. Roger Niger, consecrated June 19.  
 1244 45 Fulco Basset, consecrated October 9.  
 1259 46 Henry de Wingham, Lord Treasurer, and Lord Chancellor.  
 1263 47 Richard Talbot.  
 1263 48 Henry de Sandwich, consecrated May 27.  
 1274 49 John de Chiful, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer, consecrated April 29.  
 1280 50 Richard de Gravesend, consecrated August 12.  
 1304 51 Radulf de Baldock, or Baudake, Lord Chancellor.  
 1313 52 Gilbert Segrave, consecrated November 25.  
 1317 53 Richard Newport, consecrated March 26.  
 1318 54 Stephen Gravesend, consecrated January 14.  
 1338 55 Richard Bintworth, Lord Chancellor.  
 1339 56 Radulph Stratford, consecrated March 12.  
 57 Michael

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

87

Ann.

57	Michael de Northburg, or Northbrook.	1355
58	Simon Sudbury, translated to Canterbury.	1361
59	William Courtney, Chancellor of Oxford, translated to Canterbury.	1375
60	Robert Braybrooke, Chancellor of England, consecrated January 5.	1381
61	Roger Walden, Lord Treasurer.	1404
62	Nicholas Bubwith, Master of the Rolls, and Lord Treasurer, consecrated September 26.	1406
63	Richard Clifford.	1497
64	John Kemp, Lord Chancellor, translated to Canterbury.	1422
65	William Grey, translated to Lincoln.	1426
66	Robert Fitz-Hugh, consecrated September 16.	1431
67	Robert Gilbert.	1436
68	Thomas Kemp, consecrated February 8.	1449
69	Richard Hill, consecrated November 15.	1489
70	Thomas Savage, translated to York.	1496
71	William Warham, Lord Chancellor, translated to Canterbury.	1502
72	William Barnes.	1504
73	Richard Fitz-James, translated from Chichester.	1506
74	Cuthbert Tunstall, consecrated October 10, translated to Durham.	1522
75	John Stokesly.	1530
76	Edmund Bonner, displaced by King Edward VI.	1540
77	Nicholas Ridley; displaced by Queen Mary, 1553, and Bonner restored again.	1550
78	Edmund Grindal, translated to York.	1559
79	Edwin Sands, translated to York.	1570
80	John Elmer, Bishop-Almoner, consecrated March 24.	1576
81	Richard Fletcher, Bishop-Almoner.	1594
82	Richard Bencroft, consecrated May 8, translated to Canterbury.	1597
83	Richard Vaughan, translated from Chester.	1604
84	Thomas Ravis, translated from Gloucester, March 7.	1607
85	George Abbot, translated to Canterbury.	1609

*Ann.*

- 1611 86 John King, consecrated September 8.  
 1621 87 George Mountein, or Mountaigne, Bishop-Almoner.  
 1628 88 William Laud, Bishop of London, Chancellor of Oxford, July 15, translated to Canterbury.  
 1633 89 William Juxon, Bishop of London, and Lord-Treasurer, consecrated October 27, translated to Canterbury.  
 1660 90 Gilbert Sheldon, consecrated at Westminster, October 28, translated to Canterbury.  
 1663 91 Humphrey Henchman, Bishop of Salisbury, translated to London, Bishop-Almoner.  
 1675 92 Henry Compton, translated to this See from Oxon.  
 1713 93 John Robinson, translated from Bristol, March 13.  
 1723 94 Edmund Gibson, translated from Lincoln, May 4.  
 1748 95 Thomas Sherlock, translated from Salisbury, Oct. 29.  
 1761 96 Thomas Hayter, translated from Norwich, Sept. 19.  
 1762 97 Richard Osldeston, translated from Carlisle, Jan.

## NORWICH.

**T**HIS Diocese contains the whole County of Norfolk, except one parish; and that of Suffolk, excepting four. It has also sixteen Churches and Chapels in Cambridgeshire. The number of Churches and Chapels, in the whole Diocese, is no less than 1353. There are in it four Archdeaconries, viz. those of Norwich, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Sudbury. It was, at first, divided into two Bishoprics, namely, of Elmham, and Dunwich; which were united in the year 955. By Herfast the See was removed from Dunwich to Thetford, and by Herbert Lofinga transferred to Norwich.

J. Berney, D. D.—Norwich.

Samuel Stedman, D. D.—Norfolk.

H. Goodall,



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

89

H. Goodall, D. D. — Suffolk.

J. Chapman, D. D. — Sudbury.

## Bishops of the EAST-ANGLES.

- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| 1 St. Felix, a Burgundian.                              | 630 |
| 2 Thomas, a Deacon.                                     | 647 |
| 3 Bregilse, Bonifacius.                                 | 652 |
| 4 Bisus, by whom this Diocese was divided into those of | 669 |

## N. ELMHAM.

## DUNWICH.

- |   |     |   |     |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| 1 Bedwin.   | 673 | 1 Acca.                                 | 673 |
| 2 Northbert.  | 680 | 2 Aftwolf.                              |     |
| 3 Headulac.   | 731 | 3 Eadfarth.                             | 731 |
| 4 Eadilfred.  | 736 | 4 Cuthwin.                              |     |
| 5 Lamferth.   | 767 | 5 Aldberth.                             | 767 |
| 6 Athelwolf.  | 771 | 6 Eglaf.                                |     |
| 7 Hunfertus, or Alcar.  |     | 7 Hardulf, or Heardred.                 | 777 |
| 8 Alherd.   | 785 | 8 Aelphun.                              |     |
| 9 Sibba.  | 816 | 9 Tidferth.                             | 785 |
| 10 St. Hubert, after whose death, both Sees lay vacant for the space of an hundred years. | 826 | 10 Weremund.                            |     |
|   |     | 11 Wilfred, the last Bishop of Dunwich. | 870 |

## Bishops of both Sees.

- |                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 11 Athulf.                     | 955 |
| 12 Alfrid.                     | 966 |
| 13 Theodred I. alias Theodric. | 967 |
| 14 Theodred II.                |     |
| 15 Athelstan.                  | 983 |
| 16 Algar.                      | 993 |

37 Alwin

## ARCHBISHOPS, &amp;c.

Ann.

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1020 | 17 Alwin.   |
| 1028 | 18 Alfric.  |
| 1032 | 19 Alifrejus.   |
| 1038 | 20 Stigand, translated to Winchester.   |
| 1040 | 21 Grinkettel.  |
| 1047 | 22 Ethelmar, alias Egelmar.   |
|      | 23 Herfast, who removed the See to Thetford, Lord Chancellor.   |
| 1085 | 24 William Glassagus, Lord Chancellor; after whose death, the Bishop's See was removed to Norwich, and his successors thence intitled |

## Bishops of NORWICH.

*The arms of this See. Az. three Mitres, with their Labels Or.*

- |      |                                       |
|------|---------------------------------------|
| 1091 | 25 Herebert Losinga, Lord Chancellor. |
| 1121 | 26 Everard.                           |
| 1146 | 27 William Turbus, a Norman.          |
| 1175 | 28 John of Oxford.                    |
| 1200 | 29 John Grey, Lord Chief-Justice.     |

This See was vacant seven years.

- |      |                                 |
|------|---------------------------------|
| 1222 | 30 Pandulph, the Pope's Legate. |
| 1226 | 31 Thomas de Blundeville.       |
| 1236 | 32 Radulph.                     |

This See was vacant three years.

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1239 | 33 William de Raley, translated to Winchester. |
| 1244 | 34 Walter de Sufeild.                          |
| 1257 | 35 Simon de Wanton.                            |
| 1266 | 36 Roger de Skerwing.                          |
| 1278 | 37 William Middleton.                          |
| 1288 | 38 Radulph Walpole, translated to Ely.         |
| 1299 | 39 John Salmon, Lord Chancellor.               |

40 Robert

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

91

	<i>Ann.</i>
40 Robert de Baldock, Lord Chancellor.	1325
41 William Ayermyrn, Lord-Keeper and Lord-Treasurer.	1325
42 Anthony Beck, poisoned by his servants.	1337
43 William Bateman.	1343
44 Thomas Percy.	1355
45 Henry Spencer, consecrated March 16.	1370
46 Alexander, Prior of Norwich.	1407
47 Richard Courtney.	1413
48 John Wakering, consecrated May 31.	1416
49 William Alnwick, consecrated August 18, translated to Lincoln.	1426
50 Thomas Brown; he was at the Council of Basil.	1436
51 Walter Hart, consecrated February 27.	1445
52 James Goldwel, Principal Secretary of State.	1472
53 Thomas Jan.	1499
54 Richard Nix.	1501
55 William Rugg, alias Reppes, consecrated July 2.	1539
56 Thomas Thirleby, Bishop of Westminster, translated to Ely.	1550
57 John Hopton.	1554
58 John Parkhurst, consecrated September 1.	1560
59 Edmund Freke, translated to Worcester.	1575
60 Edmund Scambler, consecrated January 16.	1584
61 William Redman, consecrated January 12.	1594
62 John Jegon, consecrated February 20.	1602
63 John Overall, translated from Coventry and Litchfield.	1618
64 Samuel Harfnet, translated to York.	1619
65 Francis White, Almoner, translated to Ely.	1628
66 Richard Corbet.	1632
67 Matthew Wren, Dean of the Chapel, translated to Ely.	1635
68 Richard Mountague, Bishop of Norwich, consecrated August 24.	1638
69 Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exeter, translated to Norwich.	1641
70 Edward Reynolds, consecrated January 13.	1660

71 An-

Ann.

- 1676 71 Anthony Sparrow, translated to this See from Exeter, November 12.  
 1685 72 William Lloyd, translated from Peterborough, confirmed July 4, deprived for refusing the oaths to King William and Queen Mary, February 1, 1690.  
 1691 73 John Moore, consecrated July 5, translated to Ely.  
 1707 74 Charles Trimnel, consecrated February 8, translated to Sarum and Winchester.  
 1721 75 Thomas Green, consecrated October 8, translated to Ely.  
 1723 76 John Leng, consecrated November 3.  
 1727 77 William Barker, translated from Bangor.  
 1732 78 Robert Butts, consecrated February 25, translated to Ely.  
 1738 79 Thomas Gooch, translated from Bristol, July.  
 1748 80 Samuel Lisle, translated from St. Asaph, May.  
 1749 81 Thomas Hayter, Oct. 13.  
 1761 82 Philip Yonge, translated from Bristol, Oct. 27.

## OXFORD.

**W**AS part of the Diocese of Lincoln, till the year 1542, when it was erected into a distinct Bishopric by King Henry VIII. It contains the County of Oxford, in which there are 250 Churches and Chapels, but some ruined. There is only one Archdeacon, viz. that of Oxford.

John Potter, D. D.

## Bishops of OXFORD.

*The Arms of this See. Sable, A Fish Arg. in chief, 3 Ladies heads arrayed and veiled, Arg. and crowned, Or. and in base an Ox of the second passant, over a Ford, proper.*

1 Robert



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

93

1 Robert King, last Abbot of of Osney.

Ann.  
1542

This See was vacant ten years.

2 Hugh Curwyn.

1567

This See was vacant twenty years.

3 John Underhill, consecrated in December.

1589

This See was vacant eleven years.

4 John Bridges, consecrated February 12.

1603

5 John Howson, consecrated May 9, translated to Durham.

1619

6 Richard Corbet, translated to Norwich.

1628

7 John Bancroft.

1632

8 Robert Skinner, Bishop of Bristol, 1636, translated thence to Oxford, 1640, and lastly to Worcester, 1663.

1641

9 William Paul, consecrated December 20.

1663

10 Walter Blandford, Warden of Wadham College.

1665

11 Nathanael Crew, Clerk of the Closet, consecrated

1671

July 2, translated to Durham.

12 Henry Compton, translated to London.

1674

13 John Fell, consecrated February 6.

1675

14 Samuel Parker, consecrated October 17.

1685

15 Timothy Hall, consecrated October 7.

1688

16 John Hough, consecrated May 11, translated to Coventry and Litchfield, and then to Worcester.

1690

17 William Talbot, consecrated September 24, translated to Sarum and Durham.

1699

18 John Potter, consecrated May 15, translated to Canterbury.

1715

19 Thomas Secker, translated from Bristol to Canterbury, March.

1737

20 John Hume, translated from Bristol, April 29.

1758

PETER.

## PETERBOROUGH.

**P**ETERBOROUGH was also part of Lincoln Diocese, till the year 1541, when it was converted into a Bishopric; containing the whole County of Northampton, in which Peterborough stands, and Rutlandshire; (except three Churches in one, and three in the other) in which there are 370 Churches and Chapels, but some ruined: and one Archdeacon, namely, that of Northampton.

John Browne, D. D.

## Bishops of PETERBOROUGH.

*The arms of this See. Gules, 2 Keys in Saltire, between a cross crozier fitchy. Or.*

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1541 | 1 John Chambers, the last Abbot of Peterborough.                      |
| 1557 | 2 David Pool, consecrated August 15.                                  |
| 1560 | 3 Edmund Scambler, translated to Norwich.                             |
| 1584 | 4 Richard Howland.  |
| 1600 | 5 Thomas Dove.  |
| 1630 | 6 William Piers, consecrated October 24, translated to Wells.         |
| 1632 | 7 Augustine Lindell, consecrated February 10, translated to Hereford. |
| 1634 | 8 Francis Dee, Dean of Chichester, consecrated May 8.                 |
| 1638 | 9 John Towers, Dean of Peterborough.                                  |
| 1660 | 10 Benjamin Laneo, consecrated December 2, translated to Lincoln.     |
| 1663 | 11 Joseph Henshaw, consecrated May 11.                                |
| 1679 | 12 William Lloyd, translated to this See from Landaff.                |
| 1685 | 13 Thomas White, consecrated October 25, deprived                     |

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

95

Ann.

ved for refusing the oaths to King William and Queen Mary, February 1, 1690.

14 Richard Cumberland, consecrated July 5, 1691

15 White Kennet, consecrated November 9, 1718

16 Robert Clavering, translated from Landaff, February 27, 1728-9.

17 John Thomas, Aug. 1748

18 Richard Terrick, June 21, 1757

## ROCHESTER.

**T**HIS Diocese, the least in England, comprehends only a small part of Kent, in which there are 105 Churches and Chapels: And the two parishes of Iselham in Cambridgeshire, and Frekenham in Suffolk. It has only one Archdeacon, that of Rochester. For many years, it was in the immediate patronage of the Archbishop of Canterbury.

John Denne, D. D.

### Bishops of ROCHESTER.

*The arms of this See. Arg. on a Saltire Gules, an Escallop-shell, Or.*

- 1 St. Justus, translated to Canterbury. 604
- 2 Romanus. 624
- 3 St. Paulinus, Archbishop of York. 633
- 4 St. Ithamar. 644
- 5 Damian. 654
- 6 Putta. 669
- 7 Quichelm, or William. 677
- 8 Gebmund, or Godwin. 681
- 9 Tebjar. 692
- 10 Adolf, alias Aldwulf. 723
- 11 Duina, alias Dun. 741
- 12 Ear.

Ann.		
747	12	Eardulf.
778	13	Diora, alias Deora.
788	14	Weremund.
803	15	Beornmod, alias Beornred.
841	16	Tadnoth.
	17	Bedenoth.
	18	Godwin I.
868	19	Cuthewolf.
880	20	Swithulf.
898	21	Buiric.
	22	Cheolmund.
	23	Chineferth.
	24	Burich.
980	25	Alstan, alias Alstan.
985	26	Godwin II.
1028	27	Godwin III.
1058	28	Siward.
1075	29	Arnott.
1076	30	Gundulph.
1108	31	Radulph, translated to Canterbury.
1115	32	St. Earnulph.
1125	33	John, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
1142	34	Ascelin.
1147	35	Walter.
1182	36	Gualeran, or Gualerin.
1185	37	Gilbert Glanvil, Chief Justice.
1214	38	Benedict.
1227	39	Henry de Sanford.
1238	40	Richard de Wendover.
1251	41	Laurence de St. Martino.
1274	42	Walter de Merton, Lord Chancellor.
1278	43	John de Bradfield.
1283	44	Thomas de Inglethorp.
1291	45	Thomas de Wulldham.
1319	46	Haimo de Heath.
1352	47	John de Shepey, Lord Treasurer.
1361	48	William de Widesey, translated to Worcester.
1363	49	Thomas Trille, alias Thane.
1372	50	Thomas Brinton.



51	William de Bottleham.	1389
52	John de Bottleham.	1400
53	Richard Young.	1404
54	John Kemp, translated to Chichester.	1419
55	John Langdon.	1422
56	Thomas Brown, translated to Norwich.	1435
57	William de Wells.	1436
58	John Lowe.	1444
59	Thomas Rotherham, translated to Lincoln and York.	1468
60	John Aleock, Lord Keeper, translated to Worcester.	1471
61	John Rufiel, translated to Lincoln.	1476
62	Edmund Audley, translated to Hereford.	1480
63	Thomas Savage, translated to London.	1493
64	Richard Fitz James, translated to Chichester.	1497
65	John Fisher, Cardinal, beheaded.	1504
66	John Hilsey.	1535
67	Nicholas Heath, Almoner, consecrated April 4, translated to Worcester.	1540
68	Henry Holbech, translated to Lincoln.	1544
69	Nicholas Ridley, consecrated September 5, translated to London.	1547
70	Jo. Poynet, consecrated June 26, translated to Winchester.	1550
71	John Scory, consecrated August 30, translated to Chichester.	1551
72	Maurice Griffin, consecrated April 1.	1554
73	Edmund Gheast, or Gush, consecrated in March, translated to Sarum.	1559
74	Edmund Freake, translated to Norwich.	1571
75	John Piers, Almoner, consecrated April 15, translated to Sarum.	1576
76	John Young, consecrated March 16.	1577
77	William Barlow, translated to Lincoln.	1605
78	Richard Neile, consecrated November 9, translated to Litchfield.	1608
79	John Buckeridge, translated to Ely.	1611
	K 80 Walter	

Ann.

- 1627 80 Walter Curle, consecrated September 7, translated to Wells.  
 1629 81 John Bowle, consecrated February 7.  
 1637 82 Jo. Warner, Dean of Litchfield; consecrated January 14.  
 1666 83 Jo. Dolben, Dean of Westminster, consecrated November 15.  
 1683 84 Francis Turner, consecrated November 11.  
 1684 85 Thomas Sprat, consecrated November 2.  
 1713 86 Francis Atterbury, consecrated July 5.  
 1723 87 Samuel Bradford, translated from Carlisle, Jul. 19.  
 1731 88 Jos. Wilcocks, translated from Gloucester, Jun. 21.  
 1756 89 Zachary Pearce, translated from Bangor, April 17.

## SALISBURY.

**T**HIS Bishop's See was at first fixed at Sherborn in Dorsetshire, and contained all that District which is now divided into the Dioceses of Salisbury, Bristol, Wells, and Exeter. In the year 905, the Dioceses of Wells, Crediton, and St. Germans (now Exeter) were taken from it. And it was moreover parcelled out into the two Bishoprics of Sherborn and Wilton. The present Diocese of Salisbury or Sarum, contains all Wiltshire, except two Parishes; and all Berkshire, excepting one Parish, and part of another. There are in it three Archdeaconries, namely of Salisbury, Wilts, and Berks: And the number of Parish-Churches and Chapels, in the whole, is about 550. It has several peculiars of its own, in Dorsetshire; though in Bristol-Diocese.

S. Rolleston, A. M. ——— Salisbury.

Charles Weston, A. M. ——— Wilts.

William Dodwell, A. M. ——— Berks.

Bishops

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c

99

## Bishops of SHERBORN.

1	St. Aldhelm.	705
2	Forthere.	709
3	Hereward.	739
4	Ethelwald.	755
5	Denefrith.	790
6	Wilbert.	798
7	Ealstan, alias Alstan.	834
8	Eadmund, or St. Hamund Mart.	868
9	Etheleage.	872
10	Alfric, or Alfsy.	875
11	Affer, surnamed Menevenfis.	879
12	Swithelmus, alias Sigelmus.	883
13	Ethelward II, after whose death this Diocese was divided into many parts, those of Wells, Crediton, and St. Germans (both which latter now make Exeter) being taken out of it, ann. 905, by Plegmund Archbishop of Canterbury: At which time also there was another See erected for these parts at Wilton, whose seat was sometimes there, and sometimes also at Ramsbury and Sunning.	889

## Bishops of SHERBORN and WILTON.

14	Werstan.	909	1	Ethelstan.	969
15	Ethelbald.	920	2	Odo.	920
16	Sigelm II.		3	Osulph.	941
17	Alfred.	934	4	Alstan.	971
18	Wulfine.	966	5	Wulfgarus, or Alf.	981
19	Alfwold.	968		gar.	
20	Ethelric.	978	6	Siric, translated to	986
21	Ethelfy.	986		Canterbury.	
22	Brithwin.	998	7	Alfric, translated to	989
23	Elmer.	1009		Canterbury.	
24	Brithwin.	1020	8	Brithwold.	996
	K 2			25	Elfwold.

Ann.

1041

25 Elfwold. After whose death Herman, who had before been Bishop of Wilton, and resigned that Church, because that the Monks of Malmesbury would not give him leave to remove his See Episcopal to their Abbey, was made Bishop of Sherborn; and having joined both Sees together, did shortly after remove both to Salisbury: Of which himself, and his successors, were afterwards entitled

1007

9 Livingston.

1013

10 Æthelwin.

1045

11 Herman, the last Bishop of Wilton.

## Bishops of SALISBURY.

*The arms of this See. Az. our Lady the Virgin Mary, with her Babe in her arm, and a Scepter in the left, all Or.*

1058

26 Herman the 26th Bishop of this Diocese, and first that had his seat at Sarum.

1078

27 St. Osmund, Lord Chancellor, created Earl of Somerset.

1107

28 Roger, Lord Chief Justice, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer, consecrated August 11.

1139

29 Joceline.

This See was vacant four years.

1189

30 Hubert Walter, consecrated October 22, translated to Canterbury.

1194

31 Herbert Pauper, or Poore.

1217

32 Richard Poore.

1229

33 Robert Bingham.

1247

34 William Surn. Eboracensis.

1256

35 Giles de Bridport.

1263

36 Walter de la Wile, consecrated May 27.

1274

37 Robert de Wilkhampton.

39 Walter



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

101

	<i>Ann.</i>
38 Walter Scammel, consecrated October 22.	1284
39 Henry de Braundston, consecrated on Trinity Sunday.	1287
40 William de la Corner, consecrated in May.	1289
41 Nicholas de Longespee.	1291
42 Simon de Gaunt.	1297
43 Roger de Mortival, consecrated September 28.	1315
44 Robert Wivill.	1329
45 Radulph Erghum, consecrated December 9, translated to Wells.	1375
46 John Waltham, Master of the Rolls and Lord Treasurer, consecrated September 20.	1388
47 Richard Metford.	1395
48 Nicholas Bubwith, translated from London, and removed to Wells.	1407
49 Robert Hallam, Cardinal, Chancellor of Oxford.	1407
50 John Chaundler, consecrated December 12.	1417
51 Robert Nevil, consecrated October 26.	1427
52 William Aiscoth, Clerk of the Council, consecrated July 20.	1438
53 Richard Beauchamp, first Chancellor of the Garter.	1450
54 Lionel Woodvill, Chancellor of Oxford.	1482
55 Thomas Langton, translated to Winchester.	1484
56 John Blyth, Master of the Rolls, Chancellor of Cambridge, consecrated August 23.	1493
57 Henry Dean, translated to Canterbury.	1500
58 Edmund Audley, translated from Rochester and Hereford.	1502
59 Laurence Campejus, Cardinal.	1524
60 Nicholas Shaxton.	1535
61 John Salcot, alias Capon, translated from Bangor.	1539
62 John Jewell, consecrated January 21.	1559
63 Edmund Gheast, Bishop-Almoner, translated from Rochester.	1571
64 John Piers, Bishop-Almoner, translated to York.	

## ARCHBISHOPS, &amp;c.

Ann.

This See. was vacant three years.

1591 65 John Coldwel, consecrated December 26.

This See was vacant 2 years.

1598 66 Henry Cotton, consecrated November 12.

1615 67 Robert Abbot, consecrated December 3.

1618 68 Martin Fotherby, consecrated April 19.

1620 69 Robert Tounson, consecrated July 9.

1621 70 John Davenant, consecrated November 18.

1641 71 Brion Duppa, Bishop of Chichester, and Tutor to the Prince, translated to Winchester.

1660 72 Humphry Henchman, consecrated October 28, translated to London.

1663 73 John Earl, Dean of Westminster, and Clerk of the Closet, translated from Worcester.

1665 74 Alexander Hide, Dean of Winchester, consecrated December 3.

1667 75 Seth Ward, consecrated Bishop of Exeter, 1662, translated to Salisbury, 1667.

1689 76 Gilbert Burnet, consecrated March 31.

1715 77 William Talbot, translated from Oxford, removed to Durham.

1721 78 Richard Willis, translated from Gloucester.

1723 79 Benjamin Hoadley, translated from Hereford, removed to Winchester.

1734 80 Thomas Sherlock, translated from Bangor.

1749 81 John Gilbert, translated from St. Asaph.

1757 82 John Thomas, translated from Peterborough.

## WESTMINSTER.

**W**ESTMINSTER (so called from standing West of St. Paul's) was anciently, in the time of the Britons, the See of the Archbishop of London; but being destroyed by the Saxons, Sebert King of Essex erected a Church, and dedicated it to St. Peter, which

which was rebuilt, endowed and stored with Monks by Edward the Confessor. Afterwards it was taken down, and built as it now stands by Henry III, except some additions to the West, and the Chapel of Henry VII. The Abbots had Archiepiscopal jurisdiction, and the keeping the Regalia, with a chief service in the Coronation of the Kings, in which rights the Dean now succeeds them. The Abby (valued at 3977 l.) was dissolved, and created into a Deanery by Henry VIII, 1539; and into a Bishopric two years after, and given to Thomas Thirleby, who having wasted the patrimony of the Sec, was removed to Norwich. The Bishopric lasted but nine years. The Abbot was restored by Queen Mary; and, her foundation being dissolved by Queen Elizabeth, she made it a Collegiate Church of a Dean and twelve Prebendaries, as it still continues.

The Bishop, Deans, and Abbots of WESTMINSTER.

*Arms of St. Edward the Confessor is a Chief, Or, between two Roses, Gules; the Arms of King Edward III.*

1 William Benson, the late Abbot, and first Dean.	1539
2 Thomas Thirleby, the first, and only Bishop of Westminster, translated to Norwich.	1541
3 Richard Cone, Dean, after Bishop of Ely.	1550
4 Hugh Weston, Dean.	1553
5 John Feckenham, Abbot.	1556
6 William Bill, Dean.	1560
7 Gabriel Goodman.	1561
8 Lancelot Andrews, after Bishop of Chichester.	1601
9 Richard Neile, after Bishop of Rochester, &c.	1605
10 George Mountein, after Bishop of Lincoln, &c.	1610
11 Robert Tompson, after Bishop of Sarum.	1617
12 John Williams, Lord-Keeper, Bishop of Lincoln, and Dean of Westminster, translated to York.	1620
13 John	

Ann.

- 1660 13 John Earl, Clerk of the Closet, after Bishop of Salisbury.  
 1663 14 John Dolben, translated to the Archbishopric of York.  
 1684 15 Thomas Sprat, Dean of Westminster, and Bishop of Rochester; and so on to Bishop Pearce, as in the See of Rochester. See Bishops of Rochester.

## WINCHESTER.

**T**HIS Diocese contains the whole County of Southampton, with the Isle of Wight, and the Isles of Jersey, Guernsey, Serk, and Alderney. It also contains one parish in Wiltshire, and all Surrey, except eleven Peculiars, belonging to Canterbury. The number of Churches and Chapels in it are 415. And it has two Archdeacons, viz. of Winchester and Surrey.

Thomas Balguy, ——— Winchester.  
 Thomas Ridding, ——— Surrey.

## Bishops of WINCHESTER.

*The arms of this see. G. two Keys indorfed in bend, the uppermost Arg. the other Or, a Sword interposed between them in bend sinister, of the second, Pomels and Hilt: of the third.*

- |     |                                       |
|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 635 | 1 St. Birine.                         |
| 663 | 2 Agilbert.                           |
| 670 | 3 Wina, or Wini.                      |
| 676 | 4 Eleutherius.                        |
| 703 | 5 St. Headda.                         |
| 744 | 6 Daniel.                             |
| 754 | 7 Humfrey, alias Humfert.             |
| 780 | 8 Kinchard, alias Kineward.           |
|     | 9 Athelard, translated to Canterbury. |
- 10 Egbald.



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

105

10	Egbald.	790
11	Dudda.	794
12	Kineberth.	797
13	Alhmund.	803
14	Wigthenius.	811
15	Herefrid.	829
16	Edmund.	832
17	Helmstan.	833
18	St. Suithun, or Swithin, Lord Chancellor.	852
19	Adhferth, alias Athelred.	862
20	Dumbert.	871
21	Denewulf, a Hogherd under King Alfred.	879
22	St. Athelm, alias Bertulf.	888
23	St. Frithstan.	909
24	S. Brinstan.	932
25	Elphege the Bald.	935
26	Elfine, alias Alfif.	951
27	Brithelm.	958
28	St. Ethelwold.	963
29	St. Elphege.	984
30	Kenulph.	1006
31	St. Brithwold.	1006
32	St. Elfine, alias Alfif.	1015
33	Alwine.	1032
34	Stigand, translated to Canterbury.	1047
35	Walkeline.	1070

This See was vacant ten years.

36	William Giffard, Lord Chancellor.	1107
37	St. Henry Blesensis, Cardinal.	1129

This See was vacant three years.

38	Richard Toccliff, alias More.	1174
39	Godfrey de Lucy.	1189
40	Peter de Rupibus, Lord Chief-Justice.	1205
41	William de Ralegh, alias Radley.	1244
42	Ethelmar.	1260

This

Ann.

This See was vacant four years.

- 1262 43 John of Exeter.  
 1268 44 Nicholas Eliensis, Bishop of Worcester.  
 1282 45 John de Pontiffara, alias Pontois.  
 1305 46 Henry Woodlock.  
 1316 47 John Sandal, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Lord  
 Chancellor, and Lord-Treasurer.  
 1320 48 Reginald Asferius, the Pope's Legate.  
 1323 49 John de Stratford, Lord Chancellor and Lord-  
 Treasurer, translated to Canterbury.  
 1333 50 Adam de Orlton.  
 1346 51 William de Edington, or Edendon, Lord Treas-  
 urer, also Lord Chancellor, and the first Prelate of the  
 Garter.  
 1367 52 William de Wickham, Lord Chancellor.  
 1404 53 Henry Beaufort, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor.  
 1447 54 William de Waynfleet, Lord Chancellor.  
 1486 55 Peter Courtney.  
 1493 56 Thomas Langton.  
 1500 57 Richard Fox, Lord Privy-Seal.  
 1529 58 Thomas Wolsey, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor.  
 1531 59 Stephen Gardiner, displaced 1549.  
 1550 60 John Poynt, who being removed, Bishop Gar-  
 diner was restored, 1553, and made Lord Chancellor.  
 1556 61 John White.  
 1560 62 Robert Horne.  
 1580 63 John Watfon, consecrated September 18.  
 1583 64 Thomas Cooper, translated from Lincoln.  
 1595 65 William Wickham, translated from Lincoln.  
 1595 66 William Day, consecrated January 25.  
 1597 67 Thomas Bilson, consecrated June 13.  
 1616 68 James Mountague, translated October 4, from  
 Bath and Wells.  
 1618 69 Lancelot Andrews, Dean of the Chapel, transla-  
 ted from Ely.  
 1628 70 Richard Neile, translated to York.

71 Walter

*Ann.*

- |   |      |
|---|------|
| 71 Walter Curle, Prelate of the Garter, and Bishop-Almoner, translated from Bath and Wells. | 1632 |
| 72 Brian Duppa, translated from Salisbury, confirmed October 4.                             | 1660 |
| 73 George Morley, translated from Worcester, Prelate of the Garter.                         | 1662 |
| 74 Peter Mew, translated from Bath and Wells, confirmed November 22.                        | 1684 |
| 75 Sir Jonathan Trelawney, translated from Exeter, confirmed January 14.                    | 1707 |
| 76 Charles Trimnell, translated from Norwich, August 19.                                    | 1721 |
| 77 Richard Willis, translated from Sarum, confirmed September 21.                           | 1723 |
| 78 Benjamin Hoadley, translated from Sarum, September 26.                                   | 1734 |
| 79 John Thomas, translated from Sarum, May 2.   | 1761 |

## WORCESTER.

**T**HIS Diocese contains all Worcestershire, except 21 Churches and Chapels, which belong to Hereford. It has also above a third part of Warwickshire, two Parishes in Staffordshire, one Parish in Shropshire, and two Chapelries in the County of Gloucester; in all, 280 Churches and Chapels. There is only one Archdeacon, viz. of Worcester.

John Tottie, D. D.

### Bishops of WORCESTER.

*The Arms of this See. Argent, ten Torteauxes.*

- |                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1 Boselus, first Bishop of Worcester. | 680 |
| 2 Oskforus.                           | 691 |
| 3 St. Egwin.                          | 692 |

4 Wil.

Ann.	
717	4 Wilfrid.
743	5 Mildred.
775	6 Weremund.
778	7 Tilhere.
779	8 Eathored, or Adored.
798	9 Denebert.
822	10 Eadbert, or Hūbert.
848	11 Alwin.
873	12 Werelfrid.
992	13 Wilfreth I.
915	14 Echeln.
922	15 Wilfreth II.
929	16 Kinewold.
957	17 St. Dunstan, translated to London.
960	18 St. Oswald.
992	19 Adulf.
1002	20 Wulfstan I.
1024	21 Leoffi.
1033	22 Britteagus.
1038	23 Living.
1046	24 Aldred II.
1062	25 St. Wulfstan II, built the Cathedral of Worcester.
1096	26 Sampson.
1115	27 Theulph.
1125	28 Simon, Chancellor to Queen Adeliza.
1158	29 Alured.
1159	30 John Pagham.
1164	31 Roger.
1180	32 Baldwin, translated to Canterbury.
1186	33 William de Notthale.
1191	34 Robert.
1193	35 Henry.
1196	36 John de Constantis.
1200	37 Mauger.
1214	38 Walter Grey, Lord Chancellor, translated to York.
1216	39 Silvester.
1218	40 William de Bloys.
1237	41 Walter de Cantilupe.



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

109

42	Nicholas de Ely, Lord Chancellor, translated to Winchester.	1266
43	Godfrey Giffard, Lord Chancellor.	1268
44	William de Gainsburgh.	1302
45	Walter Reynold, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer, translated to Canterbury.	1308
46	Walter Maydeston.	1313
47	Thomas Cobham.	1317
48	Adam de Orleton, translated to Winchester.	1327
49	Simon de Montacute.	1333
50	Thomas Hennyhal.	1337
51	Wulstan de Brandford.	1338
52	John Thurstby, Lord Chancellor, translated to York.	1349
53	Reginald Brian.	1352
54	John Barnett, Lord-Treasurer, translated to Wells.	1362
55	William Wittlesey, translated to Canterbury.	1363
56	William de Lynne.	1368
57	Henry de Wakefield, Lord-Treasurer.	1375
58	Tideman de Winchcombe.	1395
59	Richard Clifford, translated to London.	1401
60	Thomas Penerel.	1407
61	Philip Morgan, Chancellor of Normandy, translated to Ely.	1419
62	Thomas Polton.	1425
63	Thomas Bouchier, translated to Ely; he lived an Archbishop, and Bishop, 51 years.	1435
64	John Carpenter, consecrated March 22.	1443
65	John Alcock, Lord Chancellor, translated to Ely.	1477
66	Robert Morton.	1486
67	John Gigles.	1497
68	Silvester Gigles.	1498
69	Julius de Medicis, after Pope Clement VII.	1521
70	Hieron. de Nugutiis, an Italian.	1522
71	Hugh Latimer, installed August 20.	1535
72	John Bell.	1539
73	Nicholas Heath, displaced by King Edward VI, and the See put over in Commendam to Mr. Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester, but restored after by Queen Ma-	1543

Ann.

- ry, in 1553, and made Lord President of Wales, translated to York.
- 1554 74 Richard Pates.
- 1559 75 Edwin Sands, consecrated December 21, translated to York.
- 1570 76 Nicholas Bullingham, translated from Lincoln, January 26.
- 1577 77 John Whitgift, Vice-President of Wales, for Sir Henry Sidney, translated to Canterbury.
- 1584 78 Edmund Freake, translated from Norwich.
- 1592 79 Richard Fletcher, translated to London.
- 1596 80 Thomas Bilson, consecrated June 13, translated to Winchester.
- 1597 81 Gervase Babington, translated from Exeter.
- 1610 82 Henry Parry, translated from Gloucester.
- 1617 83 John Thornborough, translated from Bristol.
- 1641 84 John Prideaux, Public Professor of Divinity in the University of Oxon.
- 1660 85 George Morley, consecrated October 28, translated to Winchester.
- 1662 86 John Gauden, translated from Exeter.
- 1663 87 Robert Skinner, consecrated Bishop of Bristol, 1636, thence translated to Oxon, 1640, lastly to Worcester.
- 1671 88 Walter Blandford, translated to this See from Oxon, June 13.
- 1675 89 James Fleetwood, Provost of King's College Cambridge, consecrated August 29.
- 1683 90 William Thomas, translated from St. David's, confirmed August 27.
- 1689 91 Edward Stillingfleet, consecrated October 13.
- 1699 92 William Lloyd, translated from Litchfield, January 22.
- 1717 93 John Hough, translated from Litchfield and Coventry.
- 1743 94 Isaac Maddox, translated from St. Asaph, Nov. 26.
- 1759 95 James Johnson, translated from Gloucester, Oct. 9.

YORK.

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

111

Ann.

## Y O R K.

**T**HE Province of York, comprehends only the Archbishopric of York, and the Bishoprics of Carlisle, Chester, and Durham.

The Bishops of Scotland were formerly subject to this Archbishop, and swore canonical obedience to him; but, in the year 1466, they withdrew themselves from his jurisdiction.

The Diocese of York contains above three parts in four of Yorkshire, all Nottinghamshire, and Hexham peculiar jurisdiction; divided into about 903 Parishes and Chapels: And into the four Archdeaconries of York, East-Riding, Cleveland, and Nottingham.

Edmund Pyle, D. D. ——— York.  
Robert Oliver, A. M. ——— East-Riding.  
Francis Blackburne, A. M. ——— Cleveland.  
H. Thomas, D. D. ——— Nottingham.

## Archbishops of Y O R K.

*The arms of the See of York, are: Ruby, two Keys in Saltire, Pearl, in chief an Imperial Crown of Gold.*

1 St. Paulinus.

625

This See was vacant 20 years.

2 Ceadda.

664

3 Wilfrid I.

667

4 St. Bosa.

677

5 St. John of Beverley.

687

6 St. Wilfrid II.

718

8 Adelbert, or Coena.

767

9 Eanbald I.

780

L 2

10 Ean-

*Ann.*

796	10 Eanbald II.
812	11 Wolfy.
831	12 Wimund.
854	13 Wilfer.
897	14 Ethelbald.
921	15 Lodeward, alias Redward.
941	16 Wulfstan I.
956	17 Oskitell.
971	18 Athelwald.
972	19 St. Oswald.
993	20 Aldulph.
1003	21 Wulfstan II.
1023	22 Alfric, or Putta.
1051	23 Kinfy.
1061	24 Aldred.
1070	25 Thomas I.
1101	26 Gerard.
1109	27 Thomas II.
1119	28 Thurstan.
1147	29 Henry Murdac.
1153	30 St. Willam.
1154	31 Roger.

This See was vacant ten years.

1191 32 Geoffrey Plantagenet, Lord Chancellor.

This See was vacant four years.

1215	33 Walter Grey, Lord Chancellor.
1256	34 St. Sewall.
1258	35 Godfrey de Kinton.
1265	36 Walter Giffard, Lord Chancellor.
1279	37 William Wickwane.
1285	38 John Romanus.
1298	39 Henry de Newark.
1299	40 Thomas Corbridge.
1305	41 William de Greenfeild, Lord Chancellor.

42 William



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

113

42 William de Melton, Lord Chancellor, and Lord-Treasurer.	1317
43 William Zouche, Lord Treasurer.	1342
44 John Thorisby, Lord Chancellor.	1352
45 Alexander Nevil.	1374
46 Thomas Arundel, Lord Chancellor, translated to Canterbury.	1388
47 Robert Waldeby, Cardinal.	1396
48 Richard Scrope, beheaded.	1398
49 Henry Bowet.	1407
50 John Kemp, Lord Chancellor, translated to Canterbury.	1426
51 William Boothe.	1452
52 George Nevil, Lord Chancellor.	1464
53 Laurence Boothe, translated from Durham.	1476
54 Thomas Rotheram, Lord Chancellor, translated from Lincoln.	1480
55 Thomas Savage, Bishop of London.	1501
56 Christopher Bambridge, Cardinal, translated from Durham.	1508
57 Thomas Wolfey, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor.	1514
58 Edward Lee, installed December 11.	1533
59 Robert Holgate, Lord President of the North, translated from Landaff.	1544
60 Nicholas Heath, Lord Chancellor, translated from Rochester.	1553
61 Thomas Young, Lord President of the North.	1560
62 Edmund Grindal, Bishop of London, translated to Canterbury.	1570
63 Edwin Sands, translated from London, March 8.	1576
64 John Piers, translated from Rochester.	1588
65 Matthew Hutton, translated from Durham.	1594
66 Tobias Mathewes, translated from Durham.	1606
67 George Mountaine, or Mountaigne, translated from London.	1627
68 Samuel Harsnet, translated from Norwich, Jan. 13.	1628
69 Richard Neile.	1631
70 John Williams, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord-Keeper, translated from Lincoln, December 4.	1641

- Ann.*  
 1660 71 Accepted Frewen; translated from Coventry and Litchfield.  
 1664 72 Richard Sterne, translated from Carlisle.  
 1683 73 John Dolben; translated from Rochester, confirmed August 16.  
 1688 74 Thomas Lamplugh, translated from Exeter, confirmed December 17.  
 1691 75 John Sharp, consecrated July 5.  
 1713 76 Sir William Dawes, translated from Chester, March 9.  
 1724 77 Lancelot Blackburne, translated from Exeter, November 28.  
 1744 78 Thomas Herring, translated from Bangor.  
 1747 79 Matthew Hutton, translated from Bangor, Nov. 28.  
 1757 80 John Gilbert from Salisbury, April 30.  
 1761 81 Robert Drummond, translated from Salisbury, Sept. 19.

## CARLISLE.

THE Bishopric of Carlisle contains the better half of Cumberland and Westmoreland; in which there are 131 Churches and Chapels. It has only one Archdeacon, viz. of Carlisle.

Venn. Eyre, A. M.

## Bishops of CARLISLE.

*The arms of this See. Argent, on a Cross Sable, a Mitre, with Labels, Or.*

- 1133 1 Athelwolf, Athelward, or Adelwald.  
 1157 2 Bernard.

This See was vacant 32 years.

- 1216 3 Hugh.

4 Walter

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

115

	Ann.
4 Walter Mal-Clerk, Lord-Treasurer.	1223
5 Silvester de Everdon, Lord Chancellor.	1247
6 Thomas Vipont.	1254
7 Robert Chaufe.	1258
8 Rad. de Ireton.	1280
9 John de Halton.	1292
10 John de Rosse.	1325
11 John de Kirkby.	1332
12 Gilbert de Welton.	1353
13 Thomas de Appleby.	1363
14 Robert Read.	1396
15 Thomas Merkes.	1396
16 William de Strickland.	1400
17 Roger Whelpdale.	1419
18 William Barrowe.	1422
19 Marm. Lumley, Lord Chancellor, and Chancellor of Cambridge.	1430
20 Nicholas Close, translated to Litchfield.	1449
21 William Percy, Chancellor of Cambridge.	1452
22 John Kingscote.	1462
23 Richard Scrope.	1464
24 Edward Story, Chancellor of Cambridge.	1468
25 Richard Bell, Dunelmensis.	1478
26 William Sever, translated to Durham.	1496
27 Roger Leibourn.	1503
28 John Penny.	1509
29 John Kite.	1521
30 Robert Aldrich, Provoost of Eaton.	1537
31 Owen Oglethorpe.	1557
32 John Best.	1560
33 Richard Barnes, translated to Durham.	1570
34 John Mey.	1577
35 Henry Robinson.	1598
36 Robert Snowden.	1616
37 Richard Milbourne.	1621
38 Richard Senhouse.	1624
39 Francis White, translated to Norwich.	1628
40 Barnabas Potter.	1628

41 Richard

Ann.

- 1660 41 Richard Sterne, consecrated December 2, translated to York.  
 1664 42 Edward Rainbow.  
 1684 43 Thomas Smith, consecrated June 29.  
 1702 44 William Nicholson, consecrated June 14.  
 1718 45 Samuel Bradford, consecrated June 1, translated to Rochester.  
 1723 46 John Waugh, consecrated October 13.  
 1734 47 Sir George Fleming, Bart. consecrated January 19.  
 1747 48 Richard Osbaldeston, Aug. 15 translated to London.  
 1762 49 Charles Lyttleton, Feb. 20.

## CHESTER.

THE Bishopric of Chester was antiently part of the Diocese of Litchfield, one of whose Bishops, removing his See hither, in the year 1075, occasioned his Successors being frequently called Bishops of Chester. But it was not erected into a distinct Bishopric, till the year 1541, by King Henry VIII. It contains the entire Counties of Chester and Lancaster; part of Westmoreland, Cumberland, and Yorkshire; two Chapelries in Denbighshire; and five Churches and Chapels in the County of Flint: In all, 506 Churches and Chapels. It is divided into two Archdeaconries, viz. Chester and Richmond.

Abel Ward, A. M. ——— Chester.

S. Peploe, L. L. D. ——— Richmond.

## Bishops of CHESTER.

*The arms of this See. Gules 3 Mitres, with their Labels Or,*

1 Nicholas



# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

117

	<i>Ann.</i>
1 Nicholas de Fernham, translated to Durham.	1240
2 John Bird, removed hither from Bangor.	1541
3 George Cotes.	1554
4 Cuthbert Scott.	1556
5 William Downham.	1561
6 William Chaderton, translated to Lincoln.	1579
7 Hugh Bellot.	1595
8 Richard Vaughan, translated to London.	1597
9 George Lloyd.	1604
10 Thomas Morton, translated to Litchfield.	1616
11 John Bridgman.	1619
12 Brian Walton, consecrated December 2.	1660
13 Henry Ferno, Master of Trinity-College, Cambridge.	1661
14 George Hall, Archdeacon of Canterbury.	1662
15 John Wilkins, Dean of Rippon.	1668
16 John Pearson, Margaret Professor in Cambridge, consecrated February 9.	1672
17 Thomas Cartwright, consecrated October 17.	1686
18 Nicholas Stratford, consecrated September 15.	1689
19 Sir William Dawes, consecrated February 8, translated to York.	1707
20 Francis Gastrel, consecrated April 4.	1713
21 Samuel Peploe, consecrated April 12.	1726
22 Edmund Keene, consecrated March 7.	1752

## DURHAM

**T**HIS See was at first fixed at Landisfarne island on the coast of Northumberland, where it remained till the year 900, and was then removed to Chester on the Street, in the County of Durham; where it continued till 995, when it was transplanted to Durham.—It contains the whole Bishopric, or County of Durham, and all Northumberland, except Hexham Jurisdiction: It has also one parish in the County of Cumberland. It is divided into the two Archdeaconries of Durham

*Ann.*  
Durham and Northumberland; in which the number of Churches and Chapels is 201.

Samuel Dickins, D. D. — Durham.

John Sharp, D. D. — Northumberland.

### Bishops of LINDISFARNE, or HOLY-ISLAND.

635	1 St. Aidan.
652	2 St. Finan.
661	3 Colman.
664	4 Tuda.
665	5 St. Eata.
685	6 St. Cuthbert
688	7 St. Eadbert.
698	8 St. Egbert.
724	9 St. Ethelwold.
740	10 Kenulf.
781	11 Higbald.
781	12 St. Ethelwine.
803	13 Egbert II.
830	14 Egfrid, alias Eathored.
846	15 Eanbert.
854	16 Eardulf.

### Bishops of CHESTER on the STREET.

900	17 Cuthard.
915	18 Tilred.
927	19 Withred.
944	20 Uhtred.
947	21 Sexhelm.
957	22 Aldred.
968	23 Alfius, alias Elfine.
990	24 Aldwin, who first settled the See at Durham; from whence both he and his successors have been stiled

Bishops

Bishops of DURHAM.

*The Arms of this See: Azure, A Cross between four Lions Rampant, Or.*

25 Eadmund.	1021
26 Eadred.	1041
27 Elgelric.	1042
28 Egelwin.	1056
29 Walcher, Earl of Northumberland.	1071
30 William de Carilefo, Lord Chief Justice.	1080

This See was vacant four years.

31 Ranulf Flambard, Lord Treasurer.	1099
32 Galfrid Rufus Lord Chancellor, consecrated August 6.	1133
33 William de St. Barbara, consecrated June 20.	1143
34 Hugh Pufar, or Pudsey, Earl of Northumberland.	1153
35 Philip de Pictavia, consecrated May 12.	1197
36 Richard de Marisco, Lord Chancellor, consecrated June 22.	1217
37 Richard Poore, translated from Salisbury.	1228
38 Nicholas de Fernham, consecrated June 9.	1241
39 Walter de Kirkham.	1249
40 Robert Stichel.	1260
41 Robert de Insula.	1274
42 Anthony Beck, Patriarch of Jerusalem, consecrated January 15.	1283
43 Richard Kellowe, consecrated December 19.	1311
44 Ludowick Beaumont.	1318
45 Richard de Bury, Lord Chancellor, and Lord Treasurer, consecrated November 19.	1333
46 Thomas Hatfield, Principal Secretary, consecrated July 10.	1345
47 John Fordham, Lord Treasurer, translated to Ely.	1381
48 Walter	

*Ann.*

- 1388 48 Walter Skirlawe, translated from Coventry and Litchfield.
- 1406 49 Thomas Langley, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor, consecrated August 8.
- 1438 50 Robert Nevil, translated from Sarum.
- 1457 51 Laurence Booth, Lord Chancellor, translated to York.
- 1476 52 William Dudley.
- 1485 53 John Sherwood.
- 1494 54 Richard Fox, translated to Winchester.
- 1502 55 William Siever.
- 1507 56 Christopher Bambridge, Master of the Rolls, translated to York.
- 1509 57 Thomas Ruthal.
- 1523 58 Thomas Wolfey, then Archbishop of York.
- 1530 59 Cuthbert Tunstall, Master of the Rolls, translated from London.
- 1560 60 James Pilkington, consecrated March 2.
- 1577 61 Richard Barnes, translated from Carlisle.
- This See was vacant 2 years.
- 1589 62 Matthew Hutton, consecrated July 27, translated to York.
- 1595 63 Tobias Matthews, translated to York.
- 1606 64 William James, President of University College.
- 1617 65 Richard Neile, translated to Winchester, consecrated September 7.
- 1627 66 George Mountaire, translated to York.
- 1628 67 John Howson, translated from Oxford.
- 1632 68 Thomas Morton, translated from Litchfield.
- 1660 69 John Cofin, consecrated December 2.
- 1674 70 Nathanael Crew, translated from Oxford to this See, October 22.
- 1721 71 William Talbot, translated from Sarum, November 7.
- 1730 72 Edward Chandler, translated from Coventry and Litchfield, November 21.

73 Joseph



- 73 Joseph Butler, translated from Bristol, 1726  
 74 Richard Trevor, translated from St. David's, October 24. 1752

HEXHAM.

**T**HE Bishopric of Hexham, Hagulstad, or Hex- told was founded in the infancy of the Saxon Church. That place was called, by the Latin Writers, Axelodunum, by Beda, Hagulstadenfis, now Hexham; the first who had the name of Bishop there, being St. Eata, the fifth Bishop of Lindisfarne. Ten Bishops it enjoyed successively, and then, by reason of the spoil and rapine of the Danes, it discontinued; the jurisdiction of it being added to the See of York.

Bishops of HEXHAM.

1	St. Eata, Bishop of Lindisfarne.	678
2	Tumbert.	681
3	St. John of Beverley, translated to York.	686
4	St. Acca.	709
5	Frithebert.	734
6	Almund.	767
7	Tilhere.	780
8	Ethelbert.	789
9	Heandred.	797
10	Eanbert.	800
11	Tidferth, the last Bishop of Hexham.	806

M A N.

**T**HE Bishopric of Man was erected by Pope Gregory IV, and for its Diocese had this Isle, and all the Hebrides, or Western Islands of Scotland. The Bishop hath his seat in Ruffin or Cattertown, and in La-

M

tin

Ann.

tin is filed Sodorenfis. But when this Isle was annexed to England, the western Isles withdrew themselves from their Bishop's obedience, and had a Bishop of their own, whom they named also Sodorenfis, but most commonly Bishop of the Isles. This Island was given by King Henry IV, anno 1405, to Sir John Stanley, whose posterity, Earls of Derby, have ever since been possessed of it, and have enjoyed all along the patronage of the Bishopric, and nominate their intended Bishop to the King, who dismisses him with the Royal assent to the Archbishop of York, and he accordingly consecrates him, as one of his Suffragans; this Bishop being reputed the fourth or last Suffragan of his Province, though he has not, as the other three, any place. The present Lord, or King, of this Isle, is John Murray Duke of Athol, descended from Amelia Sophia, one of the daughters of the brave and loyal James Stanley, Earl of Derby, who was beheaded October 15, 1651. This Diocese contains only seventeen parishes, and has but one Archdeacon.

## Bishops of M A N.

*The arms of this See. Upon three ascents, the Virgin Mary standing, with her arms distended between two pillars, on the dexter whereof a Church. In base the ancient arms of Man.*

360

1 Amphibalus.

But better authorities inform us, this See was founded by St. Patrick, who placed therein

447

2 Germanus.

3 Conindrius.

4 Romulus.

498

5 Machutus, Machilla, or Maughold.

6 Conan

# ARCHBISHOPS, &c.

123

Ann.

648

6	Coban.	
7	St. Contentus.	
8	St. Bladus.	
9	St. Malchus.	
10	Torkinus.	889
11	Roolwer.	
12	William.	
13	Brendin.	
The two Sees of Sodor and Man are united into one.		1098
14	Wymund, or Reymund.	
15	John.	1151
16	Gamaliel.	
17	Reginald, or Norwegian.	
18	Christian.	
19	Michael.	1203
20	Nicholas de Meaux, Abbot of Farnese.	
21	Reginald, consecrated anno 1217.	1217
22	John.	1226
23	Simon.	1229
24	Laurence.	1249
25	Richard.	1252
26	Mark of Galloway.	1275
27	Allen, or Onachus	1305
28	Gilbert of Galloway.	1321
29	Bernard.	1324
30	Thomas.	1334
31	William Russel.	1348
32	John Dankan, consecrated November 25.	1374
33	Robert Waldby, translated to Dublin and Chester.	1391
34	Richard Pully.	1429
35	John Grene, alias Sprotton.	1448
36	Thomas Burton.	
37	Thomas, elected June 21.	1458
38	Thomas, Abbot of Vale-Royal.	1466
39	Huan Hesketh.	1487
40	Thomas Stanley, deprived in 1545.	

M 2

41 Robert

*Ann.*

- 1545 41 Robert Ferrar, translated to St. David's.  
 1546 42 Henry Man, Dean of Chester.  
 1556 43 Thomas Stanley, restored by Queen Mary.  
 44 John Salisbury, Dean of Norwich, &c. nominated March 27, had a hand in translating the Bible into Welch.  
 1573 45 James Stanley.  
 1576 46 John Merrick, consecrated April 15.  
 1599 47 George Lloyd, translated to Chester.  
 1604 48 John Phillips, consecrated February 10, got the Common-Prayer-Book translated into the Manks language.  
 1633 49 William Forster, consecrated March 9.  
 1635 50 Richard Parr, consecrated June 10.  
 1661 51 Samuel Rutter, confirmed October 8.  
 1663 52 Isaac Barrow, a most beneficent and charitable man, consecrated July 5, translated to St. Asaph, March 21, 1669; but held Sodor, in Commendam, till October, 1671.  
 1671 53 Henry Bridgman, Dean of Chester, consecrated October 1.  
 1682 54 John Lake, consecrated in December, translated to Bristol.  
 1684 55 Baptist Levinz, consecrated March 15, after 5 years vacant.  
 1697 56 Thomas Wilson, consecrated January 16.  
 1755 57 Dr. Hiltley, consecrated April.

LIST





A

## L I S T

OF THE

CHANCELLORS AND KEEPERS OF  
THE GREAT SEAL.

*N. B.* Those that were Custodes, or Keepers of the Great Seal, have that title at the End of their Names. The rest were Chancellors.

<b>M</b> AURICE, afterwards Bishop of London.	<i>Ann.</i>
Osmond, afterwards Bishop of Salisbury.	1067
Arlastus, Bishop of Helmham.	1073
Baldrie.	1073
Herman, Bishop of Sherbourn.	1077
William Velson, or Wilson, Chaplain to the King.	
William Giffard, afterwards Bishop of Winchester.	1078
Herbert Losinga, Bishop of Norwich.	1088
Robert Bluet, or Bloet, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln.	1088
Ranulph Flambard, Bishop of Durham.	1098
William Giffard, <i>aforsaid</i> .	
Roger, afterwards Bishop of Sarum.	

M 2

Waldric.

*Ann.*

- 1101 Waldric.  
 1103 William Giffard, again.  
 Herbert.  
 1104 Roger, Bishop of Sarum.  
 1107 Geoffrey Rufus, afterwards Bishop of Durham.  
 Ranulph, or Arnulph.  
 1116 Richard, a Chaplain, was Keeper of the Seal, under  
 Ranulph.  
 Reginald, Prior of Montacute.  
 Thomas.  
 1123 Godetridus, Bishop of Bath and Wells.  
 Roger, Bishop of Sarum, again.  
 1128 Galfredus Rufus, Bishop of Durham.  
 1133 Alexander, Bishop of Lincoln.  
 1136 Roger Pauper, the son of Roger Bishop of Sarum.  
 William Fitz-Gislebert.  
 William de Veer; constituted Chancellor by Maud.  
 1138 Alexander.  
 1153 Philip.  
 Robert de Gant.  
 Reginald, Abbot of Walden.  
 1157 Thomas Becket.  
 John.  
 1173 Radulph de Warneville, Sacrist of Roan, and Treas-  
 surer of York.  
 1181 Geoffrey, natural son to King Henry II, and Bishop  
 of Lincoln.  
 1182 Walter de Constantiis, Archdeacon of Oxford, after-  
 wards Bishop of Lincoln, and Archbishop of Ruan.  
 Walter de Bidun.  
 1189 William de Longchamp, Bishop of Ely, the Pope's  
 Legate, &c. Deprived of his office in 1191.  
 1189 Richard Nigellus, Bishop of London.  
 1191 Geoffry Plantagenet, Archbishop of York.  
 Walter, Archbishop of Roan.  
 Malus Catulus, or Man-Chien, Keeper of the Seal.  
 1198 Eustace, Bishop of Ely.  
 1199 Hubert Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury.

Richard

# CHANCELLORS, &c.

127

Richard de Marisco, Archdeacon of Northumberland.	<i>Ann.</i> 1202
Simon or Hugh, Archdeacon of Wells.	1204
Hugh de Wells, Archdeacon of Wells, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln.	
Walter de Gray, afterwards Bishop of Chester, and Worcester, and Archbishop of York.	1205
Hugh Wallis, or de Wells, Bishop of Lincoln.	1209
Richard de Marisco, aforesaid: He delivered up the Seal back to the King, October 19, 1213.	1212
Ralph de Neville, made Keeper of the Seal under Peter de Roche, or de Rupibus, Bishop of Winchester, Dec. 22.	1213
Richard de Marisco, Bishop of Durham.	1223
Ralph de Neville, Bishop of Chichester, made Chancellor for life, by the Parliament, Feb. 12	1226
— He is also made Chancellor of Ireland, for life.	1232
The King takes the Great Seal from him, by his own prerogative, and delivers it to Geoffry, a Templar, his brother, and John de Lexintune; but Ralph had still the profits of the Chancellorship.	1238
Hugh Pateshull, Canon of St. Paul's.	
Simon, a Norman, Keeper of the Seal. He is banished the Court, and	1239
Richard Grosse, or Grasse, Abbot of Evesham, is made Keeper in his room: Being elected Bishop of Litchfield, he resigns the Seal; and	1242
John de Lexintune is again appointed Keeper of the Great Seal.	1242
Ralph de Novoville.	1244
Ranulph Briton, Chancellor, or only Keeper of the Seal.	1246
Silvester de Eversden, Bishop of Carlisle, Keeper of the Seal.	1246
William Button, Bishop of Bath and Wells.	1247
John de Lexintune, Keeper of the Seal, Sept. 18.	
John Mansel, Keeper of the same.	
He was, at the same time, Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral.	

John

*Ann.*

- 1248 John de Lexintune, or Lexinton, appointed the fourth time Keeper of the Seal.
- 1249 John Mansel, again. He was then Provost of Beverly. Ralph de Diceto.
- 1250 Peter de Rievallis, and William de Kilkenny, afterwards Bishop of Ely, Keepers of the Seal.
- 1254 Henry de Wenham, or Wingham, afterwards Bishop of Winchester. and London.
- 1258 Walter de Merton. Deprived the same year by the Barons.
- Nicholas, Archdeacon of Ely.
- 1261 Walter de Merton, restored, with a yearly salary of 400 marks.
- 1263 Nicholas de Ely, Archdeacon of Ely, Keeper of the Seal.
- 1264 John de Chishull, or Chesel, Archdeacon of London, and Treasurer; Keeper of the Seal.
- 1265 Thomas de Cantilup. He had 500 marks granted him, for the maintenance of himself, and the Clerks of the Chancery. He was afterwards Bishop of Bath and Wells. March 16.
- 1266 Walter Giffard Bishop of Bath and Wells.
- 1267 Galfridus Giffard, Bishop of Worcester.
- 1269 John de Chesel, or Chishull, Dean of London, Keeper of the Seal.
- Richard de Middleton, Keeper of the Seal.
- 1272 John de Kirkeby and P. de Winton, Keepers of the Great Seal.
- 1274 Walter de Merton, Bishop of Rochester.
- Robert Burnel, Archdeacon of York, Keeper of the Great Seal: Afterwards Bishop of Bath and Wells. In 1286, he attended the King into France, and carried the Great Seal with him.
- 1284 Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
- 1292 Walter de Langton, Keeper.
- 1293 John de Langton, afterwards Bishop of Ely.
- 1299 John Salmon, Bishop of Norwich.
- Markus, Bishop of Man.

John



# CHANCELLORS, &c.

129

*Ann.*

John Drokensford, Keeper of the Seal.	
William de Greenfield, Dean of Chichester, afterwards Archbishop of York, Sept. 30.	1302
William de Hamelton, Dean of York, Jan. 16.	1305
Ralph de Baldoc, or Baudake, Bishop of London.	1307
John de Langton, Bishop of Chichester, aforementioned.	1307
William de Melton, and two others, made Keepers of the Seal pro tempore.	
Walter Reginald, or Reinalds, Bishop of Worcester, and afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor, July 6.	1312
John de Sandal, afterwards Bishop of Winchester.	1315
William de Melton, Archbishop of York.	1317
John de Hotham, Bishop of Ely.	1318
John Salmon, Bishop of Norwich.	1320
William Airemene, or de Ayrmine, afterwards Bishop of Norwich, Keeper of the Seal.	
John Stratford, Bishop of Winchester.	1323
Ralph de Nevil.	
Robert Baldoc, Archdeacon of Middlesex, afterwards Bishop of Norwich, Aug. 20.	1324
William Airemine, Bishop of Norwich, made Keeper.	1326
John de Hotham, Bishop of Ely, Keeper, Jan. 28.	1328
Henry Cliff and Willtam de Harleston, made Keepers of the Great Seal, March 1.	1329
Henry de Burghersh, or Burghwath, Bishop of Lincoln, May 12.	
John de Stratford, Bishop of Winchester, and afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, Nov. 28.	1331
William de Melton, Archbishop of York, Keeper of the Great Seal. He delivered it, Jan. 6, into the custody of Henry de Ednestow, Thomas de Bawnburgh, and John de St. Paul.	1334
John de Stratford, again. His brother, Robert de Stratford, was Keeper of the Seal under him, Apr. 6.	1335
Richard de Aungervile, alias Bury, Bishop of Durham, Sept. 28.	
John de Stratford, again, June 6.	1336

Robert

- Ann.*  
 1338 Robert de Stratford, Bishop elect of Chichester.  
 1339 Richard de Bynteworth, Bishop elect of London, July 6.  
 1340 John de St. Paul, Michael de Wath, and Thomas de Baumburgh, made Keepers of the Great Seal, Dec. 8.  
 1341 John de St. Paul, Master of the Rolls, made sole Keeper.  
 John de Stratford, Archbishop of Canterbury, Chancellor and Keeper of the Seal; a fourth time, Apr. 28.  
 1341 Robert de Stratford, Bishop of Chichester.  
 About this time, the King took a resolution not to give the Great Seal any more to Clergymen; whereupon,  
 Sir Robert Burchier, or de Bourchier, Kt. was made Chancellor, Dec.  
 1342 Robert Parling, Oct. 27.  
 1344 Robert de Saddington, Sept. 29.  
 1346 John de Offord, or Ufford, Dean of Lincoln, Oct. 26.  
 1347 John de Thoresbie, successively Bishop of St. David's, of Worcester, Archbishop of York, and a Cardinal, July 2.  
 1356 William de Edington, Bishop of Winchester, Feb. 19.  
 1363 Simon de Langham, Bishop of Ely. He was also Abbot of Westminster, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Treasurer, Feb. 19.  
 1368 William de Wickam, Bishop of Winchester, September 17.  
 1372 Sir Robert de Thorp, Kt. Mar. 26.  
 1373 Sir John Knyvet, July.  
 1375 Thomas de Arundel, Bishop of Ely.  
 1377 Adam de Houghton, Jan. 13.  
 Sir Richard le Scroph, Kt. Oct.  
 1380 Simon de Sudbury, Archbishop of Canterbury. Beheaded by the rebels under Wat Tyler, Jan.  
 1381 William de Courtney, Bishop of London, Aug.  
 1382 Sir Richard le Scrope, Kt. Nov.  
 1383 Robert de Braybrook, Bishop of London, Sept. 20.  
 Sir Michael de la Pole, Mar. 13.

Thomas

# CHANCELLORS, &c.

131

Ann.

Thomas de Arundel, Bishop of Ely, afterwards Arch- bishop of York and Canterbury, Oct. 24.	1387
William of Wickam, Bishop of Winchester, May 4.	1389
Thomas de Arundel, again.	1392
Edmund Stafford, Bishop of Exeter.	1395
John de Scarle, or Serle, Nov. 15.	1400
Edmund Stafford, Bishop of Exeter, March 9.	1401
Henry Beaufort, or Beaufort, Bishop of Lincoln, af- terwards Bishop of Winchester, and Cardinal.	1404
Thomas Langlie, Bishop of Durham.	1405
Thomas de Arundel, Archbishop of Canterbury, Ja- nuary 30.	1407
John Wakering, Master of the Rolls, Keeper of the Seal, Jan. 19.	1410
Sir Thomas Beaufort, the King's brother, by Catha- rine Roet, alias Swinford, Jan. 31.	
Thomas de Arundel, Archbishop of Canterbury, Chan- cellor again.	1412
Henry de Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester.	1414
Simon Garnstede, Master of the Rolls, was Keeper of the Seal from Sept. 4, till Oct. 12.	1417
Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester, Oct. 12.	
Thomas de Langly, Bishop of Durham, June 23.	1418
Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester, July 16.	1424
John Kempe, Bishop of London, March.	1426
Marmaduke Lumley, Bishop of Carlisle.	1430
John Stafford, Bishop of Bath and Wells, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, Feb. 28.	1432
John Frank, Keeper of the Seal, April 22.	1433
John Stafford, then a Cardinal.	1443
William Paten, alias de Wainfleet, Bishop of Win- chester.	
John Kempe, Archbishop of York, afterwards of Can- terbury, and Cardinal, Jan. 31.	1450
Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, made by the Par- liament, April 2.	1454
Thomas Bourchier, Archbishop of Canterbury, Mar.	1455

William

*Ann.*

- 1457 William de Wainfleet, Bishop of Winchester, Oct. 11.
- 1460 George Nevil, Bishop of Exeter, afterwards Archbishop of York, July 25.  
Sir John Fortescue.  
George Nevil, Bishop of Exeter, aforesaid.
- 1467 Robert Kirkham, Keeper of the Great Seal.
- 1468 Robert Stillington, Bishop of Bath and Wells, June 8.
- 1473 Henry Bouchier, Earl of Essex.  
Laurence Booth, Bishop of Durham.
- 1475 Thomas Rotherham, Bishop of Lincoln, June 5.
- 1474 Thomas Scot, alias Rotherham, afterwards Archbishop of York.  
John Alcot, or Alcock, Bishop of Rochester, was made Keeper of the Seal, in his absence beyond sea, Sept. 20.  
Laurence Bishop of Durham, June 5.
- 1478 John Morton, Bishop of Ely, and Master of the Rolls, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, and Cardinal.
- 1484 John Russel, Bishop of Lincoln, Nov. 26.
- 1485 Thomas Barrow, Master of the Rolls, made Keeper of the Seal, Aug. 1.  
Thomas Scot, alias Rotherham, Archbishop of York.
- 1486 John Alcot, or Alcock, Bishop of Ely, March 1.  
John Morton, Bishop of Ely, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, Aug. 8.
- 1501 Henry Deane, Bishop of Salisbury, Keeper of the Seal, Oct. 13.
- 1502 William Warham, Bishop elect of London, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, Keeper of the Seal, August 11.  
\_\_\_\_\_ made Chancellor, Jan. 1.
- 1516 Thomas Wolsey, Cardinal, Archbishop of York, &c. Dec. 7.
- 1530 Sir Thomas More, Knight, Oct. 25.
- 1533 Sir Thomas Audley, made Keeper of the Great Seal, and knighted, May 20.

A new



# CHANCELLORS, &c.)

133-

Ann.

A new Seal was delivered to him, Sept 6, and he was made Chancellor, Jan. 26. following.

Thomas Goodrick, Bishop of Ely.

Thomas Baron Wriothesly, May 3.

Sir William Paulet, Knt. Lord St. John of Basing,

June 29.

Sir Richard Rich, Lord Rich, Nov. 30.

Thomas Goodrick, Bishop of Ely, Jan. 19.

Sir Nicholas Hare, Keeper of the Seal.

Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester, Sept. 21.

Nicholas Heath, Archbishop of York, Jan. 1.

Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt. Keeper of the Great Seal,

Dec. 22.

Sir Thomas Bromley, April 25.

Sir Christopher Hatton, April 29.

Sir John Puckering, Knt. Keeper of the Seal, May

28.

Sir Thomas Egerton, Knt. Keeper, May 6.

King James I. delivers a new Great Seal to Sir Thomas Egerton, and creating him soon after Baron Ellesmere, &c. constitutes him Lord high Chancellor of England, June 29.

Sir Francis Bacon, Knt. made Lord-Keeper, Mar. 7.

— He is made Lord Chancellor, and created

Baron Verulam, and Viscount St. Albans, Jan 4.

Being removed, the Great Seal is committed to Henry Viscount Mandeville, Ludovick Duke of Richmond, William Earl of Pembroke; and Sir Julius Cæsar, Knt. Master of the Rolls, May 3.

John Williams, D. D. Dean of Westminster, and afterwards Bishop of Lincoln, Lord-Keeper, July 10.

Sir Thomas Coventry, Knt. Lord-Keeper, Nov. 1.

Sir John Finch, Knt. Lord Keeper, Jan. 23.

Sir Edward Littleton, Knt. Lord-Keeper, Jan. 23.

John Williams, Bishop of Lincoln.

Upon the death of the Lord-Keeper Littleton, the Great Seal is committed to the custody of Sir Richard Lane, Knt. Aug. 27.

N

The

*Ann.*

1643 The Earl of Manchester (but afterwards the Earl of Rutland) the Earl of Bolingbroke, Mr. Brown, Mr. St. John, Mr. Wilde, and Mr. Prideaux; appointed, by the Parliament, Keepers of their Seal.

1646 Edward, Earl of Manchester, and William Lenthall, Esq; Speakers of both Houses of Parliament.

1648 Henry Earl of Kent, William Lord Grey of Werke, Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt. and Bulstrode Whitelock, Esq;

1651 John Lisle, Sir Thomas Widdrington, and Bulstrode Whitelock.

1656 Nathaniel Fiennes, John Lisle, and Bulstrode Whitelock.

1657 The Great Seal is delivered to Sir Edward Hyde, Knt. and Bart, Jan. 13.

1661 And he is constituted Lord High Chancellor, Ja. 29.

1667 Sir Orlando Bridgman, Knt. and Bart. Lord Keeper, Aug. 30.

1672 Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftsbury, Nov. 5.

1673 Sir Heneage Finch, Lord Keeper. Constituted Lord Chancellor, Dec. 19, 1675; and created, Jan. 10, 1673, Baron of Daventry; and afterwards Earl of Nottingham, Nov. 9.

1682 Sir Francis North, Lord Keeper, Dec. 20. Created Baron of Guilford, Sept. 26, 1683.

1685 George Jefferies, Baron of Wem, Sept. 28.

1690 Sir John Maynard, Sir Anthony Keck, Sir William Rawlinson, Knts. Commissioners, or Keepers of the Great Seal, (till June following) Mar. 1.

Sir John Trevor, Sir William Rawlinson, Sir George Hutchins, Commissioners, June 3.

1693 Sir John Somers, Knt. Lord Keeper.

1697 — made Lord Chancellor, Apr. 22.

1700 Sir Nathan Wright, Lord Keeper, May 21.

1705 William Cowper, Esq; Lord Keeper, Oct. 11. He is created a Baron, Nov. 9, 1706. And, May 4, 1707, declared Lord High Chancellor.

1710 Sir Thomas Trevor, Knt. Robert Tracy, Esq; and John

# CHANCELLORS, &c.

135

Ann.

John Scroop, Esq; Commissioners of the Great Seal, Sept. 25.

Sir Simon Harcourt, Knt. Lord-Keeper, Oct. 9.

made Lord Chancellor, April 13.

1713

William Lord Cowper, Sept. 21. He resigned in 1718.

1714

Robert Tracy, Esq; Sir John Pratt, and Sir James Mountague, Knts. Commissioners of the Great Seal, April 15.

1718

Thomas Lord Parker, May 12. He was created Viscount Parker, and Earl of Macclesfield, Nov. 5, 1721. Resigned the Seal in 1725.

Sir Joseph Jekyll, Sir Jeffery Gilbert, and Sir Robert Raymond, Knts. Commissioners, Jan. 7.

1724.5

Sir Peter King, Knt. Lord-Keeper, June 1. He was declared, June 16, 1727, Lord Chancellor, and made Baron of Ockham.

1725

Charles Talbot, Esq; made Lord Chancellor, and created a Peer of Great Britain, Nov. 29. Charles Lord Talbot, Baron of Hanfol in the County of Glamorganshire, Dec. 5.

1733

Philip Lord Hardwick, Feb. 21.

1736

Sir John Willes, Sir Sidney Stafford Smythe, Sir Yardley Willmot, Commissioners for the Custody of the Great Seal, June 14.

1757

Sir Robert Henley, Knt. Lord-Keeper, June 30.

1758

Robert Lord Henley, Chancellor, Jan. 16, created Earl of Northington, May 19, 1764, the present Lord Chancellor.

A LIST



A

## L I S T

OF THE

JUSTICIARS, &amp;c. of ENGLAND.

JUSTICES of ENGLAND.

- Ann.*  
 1067 **O**DO Bishop of Bayeux.  
 William Fitz-Osbern.  
 1072 Geoffrey, Bishop of Constance, or Coutance, in Nor-  
 mandy.  
 1073 William of Waren, or de Warenpa,  
 Richard de Benefacta, son of Earl Gislebert.  
 1080 William de Carlefo, Bishop of Durham.  
 1087 Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, Justiciar again.  
 1088 William, Bishop of Durham again.  
 Ranulph Flambard, Bishop of Durham.  
 Hugh de Bocland.  
 1107 Roger, Bishop of Salisbury.  
 1114 Rodulphus.  
 Ralph Basset.  
 Richard Basset, son of Ralph.  
 Geoffrey Ridel.  
 Geoffrey de Clinton.  
 Alberic de Vere.

Henry



	Ann.
Henry, Duke of Normandy.	1153
Richard de Luci.	1162
Robert, Earl of Leicester.	
Ralph de Glanvil.	1181
Gilbert Glanvil, Bishop of Rochester.	1185
Hugh, Bishop of Durham, June 6.	1189
William, Earl of Albemarle.	
William de Longchamp, Bishop of Ely, justiciar on this side Trent, March 1.	1190
Hugh ———, Bishop of Durham, beyond Trent.	
Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury.	1194
Geoffrey Fitz Peter, justiciar of all England.	1196
John Grey, Bishop of Norwich.	1200
Simon de Pateshull.	1206
Eustace de Fauconberg.	
Richard de Mucegos.	
Walter de Cresping.	
Saherus Earl of Winchester.	
Peter de Rupe, Bishop of Winchester, justiciar of England, Feb.	1213
Hubert de Burgo.	1214
William Marescalls, Earl of Pembroke.	1216
Hubert de Burgo, afterwards Earl of Kent, Sept. 13.	1219
Sir Stephen de Segrave, Knt. July 28.	1231
Simon de Pateshull.	1232
Hugh de Pateshull, son of Simon de Pateshull.	1233
John de Kirby.	
William de Culeworth.	
Hugh Giffard.	
Henry de Bathon.	1238
John Abbot of Peterborough.	1255
Robert de Shonden.	
John de Hare.	
Nic- de Handle.	
Hugh Bigod, made by the Barons.	1257
The Abbot of Westminster.	1260
Hugh Le Despenser.	
Philip Basset.	1261

1381

## CHIEF JUSTICES of the KING's BENCH.

1258	NICHOLAS Hanlow, Oct. 3.
1268	Robert Brun.
1278	Ralph de Hengham, June 23.
1290	Gilbert de Thornton.
1296	Roger Brabafon.
1317	William Inge, Aug. 6.
1323	Hen. Le Scroop, June 15.
1324	Herv. de Stanton, June 1.
1330	Geoffrey Le Scroope, July 9.
1331	Robert de Malberthorpe, May 1.
1334	Henry Le Scroope, Oct. 28.
1341	Geoffry Le Scroope, Dec. 19.
1347	Richard de Willoughby, Sept. 10.
1351	Robert Parning, July 24.
1358	William de Thorpe, Nov. 26.
1362	William de Sharehull, Oct. 20.
1366	Thomas de Seaton, July 5.
1382	Sir Henry Green, Knt. May 24.
1388	John Knyvet, Oct. 19.
1401	John de Cavendish, Oct. 29.
1414	Robert Tresilian, June 22.
1424	Walter de Clapton, Jan. 31.
1439	William Gascoigne, Nov. 15.
1440	William Hankford, Jan. 29.
1462	William Cheyne, Jan. 21.
1469	John Irya, Jan. 20.
1482	John Hody, Apr. 30.
1496	John Markham, May 13.
1526	Thomas Billing, Jan. 23.
	William Hufce, May 7.
	John Fiaux, Nov. 24.
	John Fitz-James, Jan. 23.

Sir

# Chief-Justices of the KING's BENCH.

139

*Ann.*

Sir Ed. Montague, Jan. 21.	1539
Sir Richard Lister, Kt. Nov. 9.	1546
Sir Roger Cholmley, Kt. Mar. 21.	1552
Sir Thomas Bromley, Kt. Oct. 4.	1553
Sir William Portman, Kt. June 11.	1554
Sir Ed. Saunders, Kt. May 8.	1556
Robert Catlin, Nov. 18.	1559
Sir Christopher Wray, Kt. Nov. 8.	1574
Sir John Popham, Kt. Apr. 11.	1603
Thomas Fleming, June 25.	1607
Sir Ed. Coke, Kt. Oct. 25.	1613
John Ley, Jan. 29.	1620
Sir Randolph Crane, Jan. 26.	1624
Sir Nicholas Hyde, Kt. Jan. 31.	1626
Sir Thomas Richardson, Kt. Oct. 24.	1631
Sir John Bramstone, Kt. Apr. 14.	1635
Sir Robert Heath, Kt. Oct. 31.	1643
Sir Robert Forster, Kt. Oct. 22.	1660
Sir Robert Hyde, Kt. Oct. 19.	1663
Sir John Keyling, Kt. Nov. 21.	1665
Sir Matthew Hale, Kt. May 18.	1671
Sir Richard Rainsford, Kt. Apr. 12.	1676
Sir William Scroggs, Kt. May 31.	1678
Sir Francis Pemberton, Kt. Apr. 11.	1681
Sir Edmund Saunders, Kt. Jan. 23.	1682
Sir George Jefferies, Kt. Sept. 28.	1683
Sir Edward Herbert, Kt. Oct. 23.	1685
Sir Robert Wright, Kt. Apr. 22.	1687
Sir John Holt, Kt. Apr. 17.	1689
Sir Thomas Parker, Kt. March 16; created Baron Parker of Macclesfield in Com. Chester 9 March, 1715, Viscount Parker of Ewelme in Com. Oxon, and Earl of Macclesfield 15 Novem. 1721. being then Lord High- Chancellor of Great Britain.	
Sir John Pratt, Kt. May 19.	1718
Sir Robert Raymond, Kt. Feb. 28, created Baron Raymond of Abbots-Langley, in Com. Hertf. Jan. 21, 1731.	
Sir Philip Yorke, Kt. Oct. 29.	1733
Sir	1731

*Anr.*

- 1737 Sir William Lee, Kt. June 14.  
 1754 Sir Dudley Ryder, Kt. Ap. 20.  
 1756 William Lord Mansfield, Oct. 24, the present Lord  
 Chief-Justice.

## Other Justices of the KING's BENCH.

- 1250 Alanus Le Zoufh.  
 1253 De Bathan.  
 1262 Thomas Bassett.  
 Nic. De Turri.  
 Richard de Middleton.  
 William Banquer.  
 1269 John Le Bretton, Nov. 30.  
 William De St. Omer's.  
 Richard de Stains.  
 1270 James Panton.  
 Ralph Hengham.  
 1271 John de Cokefeud.  
 1273 Richard Stanes.  
 1274 Nic. de Stapleton.  
 William de Saham.  
 1275 Mart. de Litolbir.  
 John de Cobham.  
 1277 Walter de Wymburn.  
 John de Mettingham.  
 1283 John de Cave.  
 1285 Elias de Suttone.  
 1288 Thomas de Weyland.  
 1289 Ralph de Sandwich.  
 1290 Roger Brabafon.  
 Robert Mallet.  
 1294 John Lovel.  
 1296 Will. de Ormesby.  
 1308 Gilbert de Rubary, Sept. 6.  
 Hen. Spigurnell.  
 Roger le Brabafon.  
 1316 Geoffry le Scroope.  
 1321 Robert de Malberthorp. Walter



# Justices of the King's Bench.

141

Ann.

Walter de Say.	1322
William de Dive.	
John de Stonore.	1324
Walter Frisney.	1325
Robert de Malberthorp.	1329
Geoffrey Edenham, Jan. 18.	1331
Richard de Willoughby.	
Thomas de South, Dec. 15.	
Thomas de Southere, March 2.	
William de Denum, Mar. 28.	1332
Thomas Bacon, Jan. 28.	1333
William de Sharehull, March 20.	1334
Robert de Scardeburgh, Sept. 24.	1335
Robert Brundish, Apr. 4.	1339
William Faunt.	
William Scott, May 2.	1340
John de Shardelow, Sept. 6.	
Robert de Scardeburgh, Jan. 8.	1341
William Bassett, Oct. 28.	1342
Adam de Staingrave, Jan. 10.	
Roger de Bankewell.	
William de Thorpe, Nov. 10.	1346
Roger de Baukwell, Nov. 26.	1347
Thomas de Seton, Feb. 5.	1355
William de Norton, Oct. 12.	1356
Robert Tresilian, May 6.	1378
David Hanemere, Feb. 26.	1383
John de Lokton, Oct. 25.	1388
John Hull, May 20.	1389
Hugh Hulse.	
John Hill, Sept. 30.	1400
Robert Thirwil, May 2.	1414
Roger H rton, Jan. 16.	1416
William Cheyne.	
John Halls, Jan. 23.	1424
William Westberry, Feb. 6.	1426
William Godrede, July 3.	1434
John Markham, Feb. 6.	1444
William Yelverton.	

Richard

Ann.

- 1457 Richard Bingham, May 9.  
 1465 Thomas Billing, Aug. 9.  
 1466 William Laken, June 4.  
 1471 Sir Richard Bingham, Kt. Oct. 9;  
 Richard Neele.  
 William Yelverton.  
 1472 John Needham, June 17.  
 William Lakene.  
 1476 Thomas Young, Apr. 29.  
 1478 Guido Fairfax, Sept. 29.  
 William Jenney.  
 1485 John Sulliard, Oct. 20.  
 1488 Thomas Tremayle, July 16.  
 1499 Robert Reed, Nov. 24.  
 1507 Robert Brudnell, Apr. 28.  
 1510 Humph. Coningsby, May 21.  
 1522 John Fitz-James, Feb. 6.  
 1533 William Luke, Aug. 23.  
 Sir John Spilman, Kt.  
 John Port, Jan. 26.  
 William Coningsby, July 5.  
 Ed. Mervin, Nov. 22.  
 1544 Robert Brood.  
 1545 Thomas Bromley, Nov. 4.  
 1547 William Portman, May 14.  
 1553 John Whiddon, Oct. 4.  
 1557 Francis Morgan, Jan. 23.  
 Sir James Dyer, Kt. Apr. 23.  
 1558 William Raffell, Oct. 27.  
 1559 William Dalison, Oct. 18.  
 Reginald Corbet, Nov. 16.  
 1562 John Southcote, Feb. 10.  
 1564 Thomas Carrus.  
 1574 Thomas Gawdy, Nov. 16.  
 1576 John Jeoffries, May 15.  
 1584 John Clinch, May 29.  
 1585 Robert Schute, Feb. 8.  
 1589 Francis Gawdy, Nov. 25.  
 1592 Ed. Fenner, May 16.

Christopher

# Justices of the King's Bench,

1431

Ann.

Christopher Yelverton, Feb. 9.	1602
David Williams, Feb. 4.	1603
Lawrence Tanfield, Jan. 10.	1605
Sir John Crokenight, Kt. June 25.	1607
Sir John Doderidge, Kt. Nov. 25.	1612
Robert Houghton, Apr. 22.	1613
Sir Thomas Chamberlain, Kt. Oct. 8.	1620
Sir James Whitlock, Kt.	
Sir Henry Yelverton, Kt. May 10.	1625
Sir George Crook, Oct. 9.	1628
Sir Robert Berkley, Kt. Oct. 11.	1632
Sir Robert Heath, Kt. Jan. 23.	1640
Thomas Mallet, July 1.	1641
Sir Robert Brerewood, Kt. Jan. 31.	1643
Sir Thomas Mallet, Kt. May 31.	1660
Thomas Twyford, Esq; June 27.	
Wadham Windham, Esq; Nov. 26.	
Sir John Keyling, Kt. June 28.	
Sir William Morton, Kt. Nov. 3.	1665
Sir Richard Raynsford, Kt. Feb. 6.	1668
Sir William Wild, Kt. and Bart. Jan. 22, revoked	1672
Apr. 29, 1679.	
Sir Thomas Jones, Kt. Apr. 13, revoked, Sept. 28.	
Sir Francis Pemberton, Kt. Apr. 30.	1679
Thomas Raymond, Esq; Apr. 24.	1680
Sir Francis Withens, Kt. Apr. 25.	1683
Sir Richard Holloway, Kt. Sept. 25, revoked July	
2, 1688.	
Sir Thomas Walcot, Kt. Oct. 22, resigned.	
Sir Robert Wright, Kt. Oct. 29.	1684
Sir John Powell, Kt. Apr. 16; revoked July 2, 1688.	1687
Sir Richard Allebone, Apr. 28.	
Sir Thomas Powell, June 29.	1688
Sir Robert Baldocke, Kt. June 29.	
Sir William Dolben, Kt. Apr. 20.	1689
Sir William Gregory, Kt.	

Gyles

*Ann.*

- 1689 Gyles Eyres, May 8.  
 1693 S: muel Eyres, Feb. 19.  
 1695 Sir Thomas Rokeby, Kt. Oct. 25.  
 1696 Sir John Turton, Kt. June 27; revoked June 8,  
 1702.  
 1698 Sir Henry Gould, Kt. Jan. 30.  
 1700 Sir Littleton Powis, Kt. Jan 26; who resign'd 1726.  
 1702 Sir John Powell, Kt. June 18.  
 Sir John Blencow, Kt. June 18.  
 1710 Robert Eyre, May 12.  
 1713 Sir Thomas Powis, Kt. June 4; revoked Oct. 14,  
 1714.  
 1714 Sir John Pratt. Kt. Oct. 26.  
 1718 John Fortescue Aland, May 19; superseded Sept.  
 18. 1727.  
 1723 Sir Robert Raymond, Kt. Jan. 31.  
 1724 James Reynolds, Esq; March 16.  
 1726 Edmund Probyn, Esq; Nov. 4.  
 1727 Sir Francis Page, Kt. Sept. 27.  
 1730 William Lee, Esq; June 13.  
 1737 Sir William Chapple, Kt. June 25.  
 1740 Martin Wright, Esq; Nov 28.  
 1742 Thomas Dennison, Esq; Feb. 16.  
 1745 Sir Michael Foster, April.  
 1755 Sir Eardley Wilmott, Kt. Feb. 3.

Chief



# CHIEF-JUSTICES of the COMMON- PLEAS.

<i>Ann.</i>	
1233.	ROBERT de Ros, July 6.
1235	Tho. de Muleton.
1242	Roger de Turkelby.
1248	Peter de Rupibus, Bishop of Winchester.
1275	Rog. de Seyton, Sept. 3.
1278	Thomas de Weyland, June 23.
1290	John de Mettingham.
1301	Ralph de Hengham, Sept. 9.
1309	William de Bereford, Mar. 15.
1327	Henry de Stanton, July 18.
1328	William de Herle, Feb. 4.
1330	John de Stonore, Sept. 3.
1332	William de Herle, Mar. 2.
1334	Henry le Scrope, Nov. 18.
1336	John de Stonore, July 7.
1342	William Scot, Apr. 27.
1343	John de Stonore, May 9.
1353	Roger Hillary, Feb. 10.
1357	Robert de Thorp, June 27.
1372	William de Fyncheden, Apr. 14.
1375	Robert Bilknap, Oct. 10.
1378	Sir Robert de Preston, Kt. Oct. 5.
1388	Robert de Charleton, Jan 30.
1396	William Thirning, Jan. 15.
1414	Richard Norton, June 26.
1423	William Babington, May 5.
1436	John Joyn, Feb. 9.
1439	John Cottesmore, Jan. 20.
1419	John Prisor, Jan. 16.
1462	Robert Danby, May 11.
1472	Richard Choke, Sept. 5.
	Thomas Brian, May 29.

O

Thomas

*Ann.*

1501	Thomas Wood, Oct. 28.
1507	Sir Robert Read, Kt. Apr. 26.
1519	John Cranley, Jan. 27.
1521	Robert Brudnel, Apr. 13.
1531	Robert Norwich, Nov. 22.
1536	Sir John Baldwin, Kt.
1546	Sir Edward Mountague, Kt. Nov. 6.
1553	Sir Richard Morgan, Kt. Sept 5.
1554	Sir Robert Brook, Kt. Oct. 28.
1558	Anthony Brown, Oct. 5.
1559	Sir James Dyer, Kt. Jan. 22.
1582	Edmund Anderfon, May 2.
1592	Sir John Popham, Kt. June 2.
1603	Edmund Anderfon, Apr. 11.
1605	Francis Gawdy, Aug. 26.
1606	Sir Edward Coke, Kt. June 30.
1613	Henry Hobert, Nov. 26.
1626	Sir Thomas Richardson, Kt. Nov. 28.
1631	Sir Robert Heath, Kt. Oct. 26.
1635	Sir John Finch, Kt. Jan. 21.
1639	Edward Littleton, Jan. 27.
1640	Sir John Banks, Kt. Jan. 29.
1660	Sir Orlando Bridgman, Kt. Oct. 22.
1668	Sir John Vaughan, Kt. May 23.
1674	Sir Francis North, Kt. Jan. 23.
1681	Sir Francis Pemberton, Kt. Apr. 11.
1683	Sir Thomas Jones, Kt. Sept. 29.
1686	Sir Henry Bedingsfield, Kt. Apr. 21.
1687	Sir Robert Wright, Kt. Apr. 13.
	Sir Edward Herbert, Kt. Apr. 21.
1689	Sir Henry Pollexfen, Kt. May 6.
1692	Sir George Treby, Kt. Apr. 30.
1701	Sir Thomas Trevor, Kt. July 5.
	Sir John Holt, Kt. March 18.
	Thomas Lord Trevor.
1714	Sir Peter King, Kt. Oct. 26.
1725	Sir Robert Eyre, Kt. June 4.
1736	Sir Thomas Reeve, Jan. 31.

# Justices of the Common Pleas.

147

Ann.

Sir John Willes, Kt. Jan. 29.

1737

Sir Charles Pratt, Kt. Jan. 23.

1762

# Justices of the Common Pleas.

Robert de Bellchamp, July 6.

1233

Reginald de Moyun.

Robert de Rokele.

Thomas de Muleton.

Adam, the son of William, April 12.

1235

Robert de Lexinton.

William de Culeworth.

Gilbert de Preston.

Roger de Turkelby

Jollan de Nevill.

1242

Robert de Esseburne.

1243

John de Cobeham.

1244

Robert de Nottingham.

1745

William de Wyland.

1247

Henry de Bathon.

1250

John de Gatefden.

Simon de Wanton.

Henry La Mare.

William Truffel, Sept. 3.

1252

Roger de Wircestre, Nov.

1254

Gyles Erdinton.

1252

John de Weville, Nov.

1256

Robert Brevis, Apr. 13.

1257

Roger de Turkelby, Dec. 29.

1259

William de Wilton, Dec. 11.

1262

Gilbert de Preston.

1263

John de Wivil.

Nicholas de Turri.

1264

Fulco, the son of Waren, Sept. 3.

1265

Harvey de Borkham,

William Bonquer.

John de la Lynde.

1266

Walter

Ann.

	Walter de Berstede.
	Adam de Greynvil.
1267	John le Breton.
	Henry de Montefort.
	Roger de Messenden.
	Gilbert de Preston.
1268	Roger de Seyton.
	Matt de Litilbiri.
1270	John de Cobham.
1271	Robert Fulc, May 15:
	Stephen Haym, Sept. 3.
1274	William Wellon.
	Ralph de Hengham.
1275	Richard de Stanes, Sept. 3.
1276	John de Lovetot.
	Ralph de Frenyngham.
1277	Roger Loveday, Nov. 2.
	Geoffry Lukenore.
	Geoffry Newbald.
	Thomas de Wayland.
1278	Walter de Helynn, Jan. 23.
1284	Stephen de Pensetter.
1285	Elias de Beckingham.
1290	Robert de Hertford.
	Robert de Thorpe.
1291	William Ormsby.
1298	Peter Malore, Mar. 15.
1294	William de Bereford, Nov.
1300	Lambert de Freckingham, June 13.
1305	Hen. de Guldeford, Nov. 22.
	Hervicus de Stanton, Apr. 20.
1308	William Haward, Sept. 16.
1309	Henry de Scroope, Nov. 27.
	John de Foxle, Feb. 28.
1310	John de Benstede, Oct. 6.
	William de Burne.
1313	John Bacon, Feb. 19.
1315	William Inge, Sept. 28.
1316	Gilbert de Roubiri, Mar. 10.

John



# Justices of the Common Pleas.

149

Ann.

John de Mutford, Apr. 20.	
John de Doncaster, June 3.	1319
William de Herle, Oct. 16.	1321
John de Stonore.	
John de Bauffer, May 31.	
Richard de Wylughby, Mar. 6.	1329
John Traverse, Mar. 2.	1330
Thomas Bacon, Dec. 30.	
Robert de Malberthorpe, Jan. 18.	1331
John de Cantebring.	
John Inge.	
John de Shardelow, Jan. 28.	1333
Richard de Attleburgh, Feb. 3.	1334
Geoffrey le Scroope, July 16.	1335
John Trevignon, Sept. 24.	
Roger Hillary, Mar. 18.	1337
William Scott,	1338
William Bassett, Mar. 20.	
Robert de Scardeburgh, Sept. 6.	1341
James de Woodstock, Feb. 4.	
Robert Parning, May 21.	
Thomas de Heppiscots, June 8.	
Richard de Kellefshul, May 30.	1342
Adam de Staingrave, Oct. 28.	
William de Thorpe, Apr. 23.	1343
John de Stonford.	
Thomas de Fencents, Jan. 14.	1348
Hen. Grean, Feb. 5.	1355
Thomas de Seton, Oct. 12.	1356
Henry de Motelaw, July 5.	1358
John de Moubray, July 11.	1360
William de Shipwith, Oct. 25.	
Thomas de Ingleby, Sept. 30.	1362
John Knyvet, Sept. 30.	
John Delves, Feb. 3.	1363
William de Tyncheden.	1366
William de Wychingham, Oct. 29.	
Roger de Kerkilon.	
John de Cavendish, Nov. 27.	1372

*Ann.*

- Roger de Meres.  
 1375 Robert de Folthorpe, Nov. 28.  
 1378 Henry de Percehey, Nov. 26.  
 Thomas de Ingelby, June 26.  
 1381 Henry Afty, Dec. 6.  
 1384 John Holt, June 27.  
 William Burgh.  
 1388 John Wadham, Apr. 11.  
 Richard Sidenham.  
 William Thirning.  
 1389 William Rickhill, May 20.  
 1391 John Penros, Jan 15.  
 John Hall.  
 1397 John Markham, July 7.  
 1398 William Hankford, May 6.  
 1399 William Brenchley.  
 1405 John Cokayn, May 14.  
 1408 John Colepepper, June 17.  
 Robert Hill, May 14.  
 1409 Robert Thirwitt, June 19.  
 1416 William Lodington, June 16.  
 John Preston.  
 William China.  
 Roger Horton.  
 1421 William Babington, June 30.  
 1423 John Martin.  
 John Halls, May 5.  
 John Iving.  
 1426 James Strangeways, Feb. 6.  
 William Westbury.  
 1430 John Cottesmore, Oct. 15.  
 William Pastone.  
 1439 Richard Newton, Nov. 3.  
 Thomas Fulthorpe, Nov. 8.  
 1440 William Ayscoghe, Apr. 27.  
 1444 John Portington.  
 1445 Nich. Ayshton.  
 1450 Robert Danvers, Aug. 14.  
 1452 Robert Danby, June 28.

Walter

# Justices of the Common Pleas.

151

Ann.

Walter Moyle, July 9.	1454
John Needham, May 9.	1458
Sir Peter Arden, Kt. Apr. 8.	1462
Thomas Littleton, Apr. 27.	1467
Thomas Young, Nov. 4.	1468
Sir Walter Moyle, Oct. 9.	1471
Sir Richard Choke.	
Richard Neel, May 29.	1472
John Catesby, Nov. 20.	1482
Roger Townshend.	1485
Sir Humphry Starkey, Oct. 13.	1486
William Calow, Jan. 31.	1487
John Haugh, Feb. 3.	
William Danvers, Feb. 4.	1488
John Vavafor, Aug. 14.	1490
John Fineux, Feb. 11.	1494
Thomas Wood, Nov. 24.	1499
John Fisher, Nov. 3.	1502
John Kingsmill, July 2.	1503
John Boteler, Apr. 26.	1507
Robert Brudnell, Ap. 25.	1510
William Grevile, May 21.	
William Fairfax.	
Richard Eliot, Apr. 26.	1514
Lewis Pollard, May 29.	1515
John More.	1518
Richard Brook.	1521
Thomas Englefeld.	1527
William Shelley.	
Robert Norwich, Nov. 22.	1531
Sir Thomas Willoughby, Kt. Oct. 9.	1538
Sir Christ. Jenney, Kt. June 30.	1539
Humphry Brown, Nov. 20.	1543
John Hinde, Nov. 4.	1546
James Hales, May 20.	1549
Sir Ed. Molineux, Kt. Oct. 22.	1550
William Cook, Nov. 16.	1552
Ed. Saunders, Oct. 4.	1553
Sir James Dyer, Kt. March 8.	1556

Robert

*Ann.*

1558	Robert Catlin, Oct. 27.
1559	Anthony Brown, Nov. 18.
	Richard Western, Oct. 16.
1562	John Welch, Feb. 10.
1566	Richard Harper, Nov. 12.
1572	Christopher Wray, May 14.
	Roger Manwood, Oct. 14.
	Robert Mounson, Oct. 31.
1581	William Perian, Feb. 13.
1585	Francis Rhodes, June 29.
1589	Thomas Walmisley, May 10.
1593	Francis Beaumont, Jan. 25.
1594	Thomas Owen, Jan. 21.
1597	Thomas Meade, Nov. 30.
1598	John Glanvil, June 30.
1599	George Kingsmill.
1601	Peter Warburton, Nov. 25.
1603	William Daniel, Feb. 3.
1605	Thomas Coventry.
1607	Sir Thomas Forster, Kt. Nov. 24.
1611	Humphrey Winch, Nov. 7.
1612	Sir Aulfyn Nichols, Kt. Nov. 26.
1617	Sir Richard Hutton, Kt. Mar 3.
1621	William Jones.
1623	Sir George Crook, Kt. Feb. 11.
1624	Francis Hery, Oct. 18.
1629	Sir Humphry Davenport, Kt. Feb. 2.
1631	Sir George Vernon, Kt. May 8.
1632	Francis Crawley, Oct. 11.
1634	Sir John Finch, Kt. Oct. 14.
1638	Edward Reeve, Mar. 14.
1639	Robert Forster, Jan. 27.
1660	Sir Robert Forster, Kt. May 31.
	Sir Thomas Mallett, Kt. May 31.
	Sir Robert Hyde, Kt. May 31.
	Thomas Tyrrell, Esq; July 7.
	Samuel Browne, Esq; Nov. 3.
1663	John Archer, Esq; Nov. 4.
1668	Sir William Wild, Kt. and Bart. Apr. 16.

Sir



# Justices of the Common Pleas.

153

Sir Robert Atkyns, Kt. April 25.	<i>Ann.</i> 1672
Sir William Ellis, Kt. Dec. 18.	
Sir Hugh Windham, Kt. Jan. 22.	
Sir Thomas Jones, Kt. Apr. 11.	1676
Sir William Scroggs, Kt. Oct. 23.	
Sir Thomas Rokesby, Kt.	
Vere Bertie, Esq; June 15.	1678
Sir William Dolben, Kt. Oct. 23.	
Sir William Ellis, Kt. April 30.	1679
Sir Job Charlton, Kt. Apr. 26.	1680
Sir Crefwell Levinz, Kt. Febr. 12.	
Sir Francis Withens, Kt. Apr. 25.	1683
Sir Richard Holloway, Kt. Sept. 25.	
Sir Thomas Streete, Kt. Oct. 29.	1684
Sir Thomas Jones, Kt. Feb. 7.	
Sir Job Charlton, Kt. Feb. 7.	
Sir Francis Withens, Kt. Feb. 7.	
Sir Robert Wright, Kt. Oct. 10.	1685
Sir Henry Bedingfield, Kt. Feb. 13.	
Sir Edward Lutwyche, Kt. Apr. 21.	1686
Sir John Powell, Kt. Apr. 24.	
Sir Christopher Milton, Kt. April 14.	1687
Sir Richard Allibone, Apr. 27.	
Sir Thomas Jenner, Kt. July 3.	1688
Sir Thomas Powell, Kt. July 3.	
Sir Robert Baldocke, Kt. July 3.	
Sir Thomas Stringe, Kt. Oct. 22.	
Sir John Powell, Kt. March 18.	
Sir William Dolben, Kt. March 18.	
Sir William Gregory, Kt. Apr. 17.	1689
Thomas Rokesby, Esq; May 8.	
Peyton Ventriss, Esq; May 9.	
Sir Edward Nevill, Oct. 30.	1691
Sir John Powell, Kt. Oct. 26.	1693
Sir John Blencowe, Kt. Nov. 24.	1697
Henry Gould, Esq;	1698
Thomas Bury, Esq;	1699

Robert

Ann.

	Robert Tracy, Esq;
1705	Robert Dormer, Esq;
1714	Sir Peter King, Kt. Oct. 27.
	Sir John Blencoe, Kt. Nov. 20.
	Robert Dormer, Esq; Nov. 20.
1722	Alexander Denton, Esq; June 25.
1726	Robert Price, Esq; Oct. 20.
	Sir Francis Page, Kt. Nov. 4.
1727	Spencer Cowper, Esq; Oct. 24.
1733	Thomas Reeve, Esq; April.
1736	Sir John Comyns, Kt. Feb. 9.
1738	William Fortescue, Esq; July 6.
1740	Thomas Parker, Kt. April.
1741	Thomas Burnet, Esq; Nov. 7.
1743	Sir Thomas Abney, Kt. Feb. 15.
1746	Thomas Birch, Esq; June.
1750	Nathaniel Gundry, June.
1753	Sir Ed. Clive, Kt. Jan.
1754	Hon. Henry Bathurst, Esq; April 30.
1757	William Noel, Esq; March.
1762	Sir Henry Gould, Kt. Dec.

Chief



# CHIEF BARONS OF THE EXCHE- QUER.

<b>A</b> LANUS de Watsand.	<i>Ann.</i>
William de Carlton, July 26.	1247
Walter de Norwico, June 18.	1303
Herv. de Stanton, July 17.	1317
Walter de Norwico, Feb. 2.	1327
John de Stonore, Feb. 12.	1328
Hen. le Scroope, Nov. 19.	1330
Robert de Sadington, Mar. 20.	1334
William de Shareshull, July 2.	1338
John de Stonford, Nov. 10.	1344
Gervis de Wilford, Apr. 7.	1346
William Skipwith.	1351
Thomas de Lodelow, Oct. 29.	1363
William Tanks, Feb. 3.	1366
Henry Afty, Nov. 12.	1375
Robert de Plesyngton, Dec. 6.	1376
William de Karleol, June 27.	1381
Robert de Plesyngton, Aug. 8.	1384
Thomas Pynchebeck, Apr. 24.	1387
John Cassey, May 12.	1388
Thomas Cokayn, Nov. 15.	1389
William Lasingby, Nov. 14.	1401
William Babington, Nov. 4.	1414
John Iven, May 5.	1420
John Fray, Feb. 9.	1423
Peter Ardern, May 2.	1436
Richard Illingworth, Sept. 29.	1448
Sir Thomas Urswyk, Kt. May 22.	1463
William Nottingham, Apr. 3.	1472
	1480

Sir

*Ann.*

1484	Sir Humphry Starky, Kt. June 26.
1487	William Hody, Oct. 29.
1513	John Scott, Jan. 8.
1522	John Fitz-James, Feb. 8.
1526	Richard Brooke, Jan. 4.
1529	Richard Leicester, May 12.
1546	Sir Roger Cholmley, Kt. Nov. 11.
1552	Henry Bradshaw, May 21.
1553	Sir David Brooke, Kt. Sept. 1.
1557	Clement Higham, Mar. 2.
1559	Sir Ed. Saunders, Kt. Jan. 22.
1577	Sir Robert Bell, Kt. Jan. 24.
	Sir John Jeoffries, Kt. Oct. 12.
1579	Roger Manwood, Jan. 24.
1603	Sir William Periam, Kt. Apr. 26.
1604	Thomas Fleming, Oct. 27.
1607	Lawrence Wandfield, June 25.
1625	Sir John Walter, Kt. May 10.
1630	Sir Humphry Davenport, Jan. 16.
1643	Sir Robert Lane, Jan. 25.
1660	Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Kt. June 1.
1666	Matthew Hale, Esq; Nov. 7.
1671	Sir Edward Turner, Kt. May 23.
1676	William Mountague, Apr. 12.
1686	Sir Edward Atkyns, Kt. Apr. 21.
1689	Sir Robert Atkyns, Kt. of the Bath, Apr. 17.
1695	Sir Edward Ward, Kt. June 10.
1714	Sir Samuel Dodd, Kt. Nov. 20.
1716	Sir Thomas Bury, Kt. June 10.
1722	Sir James Mountague, Kt. May 4.
1723	Sir Robert Eyre, Kt. Nov. 16.
1725	Sir Jeffery Gilbert, Kt. June 1.
1726	Sir Thomas Pengilly, Kt. Oct. 22.
1730	Sir James Reynold, Kt. Apr. 28.
1738	Sir John Comyns, Kt. July 6.
1740	Sir Edmund Probyn, Kt. Nov. 28.
1742	Sir Thomas Parker, Kt. Dec. 4.

Barons



# Barons of the Exchequer.

<b>P</b> PETER de Rievallis, June 16.	Ann.
William de Grancurt	1253
William de Cliff.	1268
Walter de Hopton.	1273
John de Cobham, June 8.	1275
Roger de Northwood.	1277
John de St. Valerico.	
Philip de Wilby, June 23.	1280
Peter de Cestria.	1284
William de Karleton.	1286
William de Middleton.	
Adam de Stratton.	1291
Peter de Leycestre.	1292
Roger de Leycestre, Jan. 2,	1293
Richard de Saham, Aug. 28.	1295
John de Insula.	1298
Richard de Abyan, Oct. 17.	1299
Roger de Higham, June 13.	1300
Humphry de Waledene, Oct. 19.	1306
Thomas de Cantebrig, Sept. 16.	1308
John de Banquel, Nov. 10.	
John de Everdon, Nov. 28.	
Roger Scotre, July 17.	1311
Walter de Norwico, Mar. 3.	1312
John Abel, Mar. 8.	
Harvey de Stanton, Sept. 20.	1315
Ingelard de Warlee, Dec. 29.	1317
John de Okeham, June 18.	
Robert de Woodhouse, July 24.	1319
Lambert. de Trickingham, Aug. 6.	1321
Walter de Friskenev.	
William de Fulburn, June 1.	1323
Roger Beler, July 20.	
Ed. de Passele, Sept. 20.	1324
Robert de Ayleston, May 21.	
William	

Ann.

- William de Everdon, June 18.  
 1327 John de Redeswell, Sept. 1.  
 1328 William de Bodon, Feb. 4.  
 Robert de Notingham, Oct. 15.  
 1330 Robert de Wodehouse, Apr. 16.  
 1331 William de Coshale, Dec. 20.  
 1332 Thomas de Garton, Oct. 10.  
 Thomas de Blaston, Nov. 2.  
 Robert de Scarburgh, Nov. 2.  
 John de Hildesley, Dec. 18.  
 Adam de Steyngreen, July 14.  
 1335 Adam de Lymbergh, Nov. 9.  
 1337 Nicholas Hawman, Oct. 10.  
 John de Shoreditch, Nov. 10.  
 1341 William de Northwell, June 21.  
 Thomas de Blaston, Jan. 20.  
 William de Broclesby.  
 Gervase Wilford.  
 William de Stow.  
 1344 Alanus de Ashe, July 2.  
 1348 John de Honton, May 8.  
 1351 Jacob Huse, Apr. 16.  
 1353 William de Thorpe, May 24.  
 1355 William de Retford, Nov. 27.  
 1357 Henry de Greystick, Oct. 6.  
 1358 John de Bukyngham, July 5.  
 1363 Robert de Pleste.  
 1366 Almaricus de Shirland, Oct. 29.  
 John de Stokes, Nov. 3.  
 Henry de Bercehay, Oct. 5.  
 1375 Lawrence Allerthorp, Nov. 27.  
 1376 Nicholas de Drayton, Nov. 14.  
 1377 William Gunthorpe, May 6.  
 1378 John de Blockle.  
 Richard Stokes, Oct. 9.  
 William Gunthorpe, Jan. 26.  
 William Ford.  
 1385 John Cary, Nov. 5.  
 1387 William Doubridge, May 22.  
 1389

Ralph

# Barons of the Exchequer.

159

Ralph de Selby, Oct. 24.	1394
Thomas Ferryby, Oct. 14.	1400
John Staverton,	1401
John Tuttlebury, June 27.	1402
William Ermyn.	1403
Roger Westwood, Mar. 1.	1408
Thomas Overtun.	1409
Henry Somer, Nov. 8.	1410
Henry Muston.	1414
Richard Banks, June 19.	1419
Robert Malton, Nov. 14.	1423
Roger Walthom.	1424
William Hefill, July 13.	1426
Thomas Banke, May 18.	1428
Thomas Banautre, Nov. 3.	1435
William Warde, May 26.	1439
Nicholas Dixon, Jan. 28.	1441
John Fray, Feb. 8.	1446
William Derby, Clerk.	1449
Roger Hunt, Nov. 3.	1458
John Ardern, Feb. 5.	1459
Robert Frampton.	1463
William Fullan.	1468
John Holme, Feb. 6.	1481
John Durem, May 26.	1484
Brian Roucliff, Nov. 2.	1486
Thomas Thorpe, Nov. 30.	1489
John Clerk, Oct. 10.	1497
John Ingoldeby, Nov. 4.	1501
Ralph Wolfey, Sept. 29.	
Nicholas Stathem, Oct. 30.	
Thomas Whittington, Feb. 13.	
Edward Goldsborough, June 26.	
John Hulgrave, Sept. 24.	
Thomas Goldsborough.	
Nicholas Lathelle.	
Thomas Rock.	
Andrew Dymock, May 2.	
Bartholomew Westby, May 12.	

Ann.

1502	William Bolling, Oct. 11.
1504	John Alleyn, Feb. 18.
1511	— Stay.
1512	Robert Blagge, June 27.
1514	Edmund Denny, May 6.
1522	William Wotton, July 10.
1523	John Hales, Oct. 1.
1528	John Pettit.
	William Ellis.
1529	John Scott, May 5.
1533	Thomas Walshe, Apr. 27.
1539	Nicholas Luke, April 14.
1540	John Smith, Aug. 1.
1543	Lewis Fortescue, Aug. 6.
1547	Robert Curson, Feb. 15.
1548	John Darnel, May 5.
1549	Edward Saxilby, Nov. 28.
1553	Robert Brown, Sept. 29.
1559	George Frevile, Jan. 31.
1562	Thomas Pyne.
	John Birch, May 11.
1565	James Lord, Nov. 12.
1576	Thomas Greek, Jan. 20.
1578	Christopher Muschamp, Nov. 28.
1579	Robert Shute, June 1.
1582	John Clinch, Nov. 27.
1584	Edward Flowerdue, Oct. 23.
1588	Thomas Gent, June 28.
1594	Matthew Ewens, Feb. 1.
1598	John Savile, July 1.
1603	Robert Clerke, Apr. 14.
1604	George Snigg, Oct. 14.
1606	Nowel Sotherton, July 6.
	John Altham, Feb. 9.
1607	Sir Edward Heron, Kt. Nov. 5.
1609	Edward Bromley, Feb. 6.
1610	Thomas Cæsar, May 26.
1611	John Altham, Feb. 9.
1617	John Denham, May 12.

Sir



# Barons of the Exchequer.

161

	Ann.
Sir John Trevor, May 10.	1625
George Vernon, Nov. 13.	1627
James Weston, May 16	1631
John Padget, Oct. 24.	
Richard Weston, Apr. 30.	1634
William Page, Oct. 29.	1638
Ed. Henden, Jan. 22.	1639
Thomas Leeke, June 4.	1660
Sir Edward Atkyns, Kt. June 23.	
Sir Christopher Turner, Kt. July 7.	
Clement Spelman, Mar. 9	1663
Sir Richard Raynesford, Kt. Nov. 16.	
John Archer, Nov. 4.	
Timothy Littleton, Feb. 1.	1669
Hugh Windham, June 20.	1670
Sir Edward Turner, Kt. May 23.	1672
Sir Edward Thurland, Kt. Jan. 24.	
Vere Bertie, June 4	1675
William Montague, April 12.	1676
Francis Bramstone, June 17	1678
Sir Richard Weston, Kt. Feb. 7.	1679
William Gregory, June 20.	
Sir Thomas Raymond, Kt. April 12.	
Sir Edward Atkyns, Kt. May 10.	
William Leak, May 10.	
Thomas Street, April 21.	1681
Sir Robert Wright, Kt. Oct. 30.	1684
Sir Edward Atkyns, Kt. Feb. 7.	
Sir Richard May, Kt. Feb. 7.	
Sir Edward Nevill, Kt. Oct. 10.	1685
Sir Thomas Jenner, Kt. Feb. 10.	
Sir Richard Heath, Kt. Apr. 21.	1686
Christopher Milto, Apr. 24.	
Sir Thomas Powell, Apr. 28.	1687
Charles Ingleby, July 3.	1688
John Rotherham, July 3.	
Sir Edward Neville, Kt. Mar. 18.	
Nicholas Lechmere, May 8.	1691

Ann.

- 1689 Sir John Turton, Kt. May 9.  
 1691 John Powell, Nov. 31.  
 1695 Sir Littleton Powis, Oct. 28.  
 1696 John Blencowe, Sept. 17.  
 1697 Henry Hatsell, Nov. 25.  
 1700 Robert Tracy, Nov. 14.  
 Thomas Bury, Jan. 26.  
 1701 John Smith, June 18.  
 1702 Robert Price,  
 1708 Sir Salathiel Lovell, Kt.  
 1713 Sir William Banister, Kt. June 4.  
 1714 John Smith, Oct. 14.  
 Sir James Montagu, Kt. Oct. 26.  
 1716 John Fortescue Aland, Jan. 24  
 1718 Sir Francis Page, Kt. May 22.  
 1722 Jeffry Gilbert, May 24.  
 1725 Sir Bernard Hale, Kt. June 1.  
 1726 Sir Laurence Carter, Kt. Nov. 4.  
 Sir John Comyns, Kt. Nov. 4.  
 1727 Sir William Thompson, Kt. Nov. 27.  
 1730 John Birch.  
 1735 George Clive, Nov.  
 1736 William Fortescue, Feb. 9.  
 1738 Thomas Parker, July 6.  
 1739 Martin Wright, Nov. 15.  
 1740 James Reynolds, Apr.  
 Sir Thomas Abney, Nov. 28.  
 1742 Sir Laurence Carter.  
 1743 Charles Clarke, Feb. 15.  
 1745 Edward Clive, Apr.  
 1748 Hon. Heneage Legge, June.  
 1751 Sir Sydney Stafford Smythe, Kt.  
 1754 Sir Richard Adams, Kt.  
 1759 Sir Richard Lloyd, Kt. Sept.  
 1762 Sir Henry Gould, Kt.  
 1763 George Perrot, Dec.

MASTERS



# MASTERS of the ROLLS.

Ann.	
A DAM de Osgodeby, Oct. 1.	1291
William de Arémynne, Aug. 19.	1316
William Aunyne.	1318
Richard de Ayremynne, May 26.	1323
Henry de Cliff, July 4.	1324
Michael de Wath, Jan. 20.	1332
John de Sanco, Apr. 28.	1336
William de Kilderly.	1339
Thomas de Evefham.	
John de Thoresby, Feb. 21.	1340
David de Wollere.	1344
William Bevestall, Mar. 28.	1370
John de Waltham, Sept. 8.	1381
John de Bereton, Oct. 24.	1386
John Searle, July 22.	1394
Thomas Stanley, Sept. 11.	1397
Nich. Be lwith, Sept. 24.	1401
John Wakening, March 2.	1404
Simon Gaunfede, June 3.	1415
John Fraupke, Oct. 28.	1423
John Stopinden, Nov. 13.	1438
Thomas Kirkby, March 29.	1446
Robert de Kirkham, Dec. 23.	1461
John Alcock, Apr. 29.	1471
William Morland, Feb. 22.	
John Morton, May 2.	1475
Robert Morton, May 30.	1478
Thomas Barrow, Sept 22.	1483
William Elliot, Nov. 13.	1485
David Williams, Nov. 26.	1487
John Blithe, May 5.	1591

William

*Ann.*

1493	William Wareham, Feb. 13.
1501	William Baron, Feb. 1.
1504	Christopher Banebrigge, Nov. 13.
1507	John Yonge, Jan. 22.
1509	John Yonge, June 12.
1516	Cuthbert Tunstall, May 12.
1522	John Clarke, Oct. 20.
1523	Thomas Hannibal, Oct. 19.
1527	John Taylor, June 26.
1534	Thomas Croombwell, Oct. 8.
1536	Christopher Hales, June 10.
1541	Robert Southwell, July 1.
1549	John Beaumont, Dec. 13.
1551	Sir Robert Bowes, June 18.
1553	Sir Nic. Hare, Sept. 18.
1557	Sir William Cordell, Nov. 5.
1580	Sir Gilbert Gerrard, May 30.
1593	Sir Thomas Egerton, Apr. 10.
1603	Ed. Bruce, May 18.
1608	Sir Ed. Phillips, Dec. 2.
1610	Julius Cæsar, Jan. 16.
1614	Julius Cæsar, Oct. 1.
1629	Sir Humphry May, Apr. 10.
1630	Sir Dudley Digs, Nov. 29.
1638	Charles Cæsar.
1642	Sir John Culpeper, Jan. 30.
1645	William Lenthall, Nov. 22.
1660	Sir Harbottle Grimstone, Bart. Nov. 2.
1684	Sir John Churchill, Kt. Jan. 12.
1685	Sir John Trevor, Kt. Oct. 20.
1689	Henry Powle, March 13.
1692	Sir John Trevor, Kt. Jan. 13.
1717	Sir Joseph Jekyll, Kt. July 13.
1738	Hon. John Verney, Sept. 29.
1741	William Fortescue, Nov. 7.
1750	Sir John Strange, Kt. Jan. 13.
1754	Sir Thomas Clarke, Kt. May 25.

Attornice



# ATTORNIES GENERAL.

<b>W</b> ILLIAM de Gifilham.	1278
Gilbert de Thornton.	1279
Alanus de Waldingham.	1280
William Inge.	1291
Hugo de Louther.	1293
John de Mutford.	1299
Nic. de Warwick.	1300
John de Cestria.	1301
John de Mutford.	1308
Matthew de Scaccario.	1312
John de Norton.	1315
William de Langley.	1318
Adam de Fyncham.	1320
Galfridus de Scrope.	1322
Galfridus de Fyngale, Nov. 6.	1324
Adam de Fyncham.	1326
William de Merstton, Feb. 26.	1327
Alexander de Hadenham.	1328
Adam de Fyncham.	1333
Richard de Aldeburgh.	1337
Simon de Trewythofa.	1338
John de Clone, Aug. 4.	1341
John de Lincoln, May 28.	1342
John de Clone, July 16.	1348
William de Mevington.	1352
William de Thorpe.	
John de Lincoln.	
John de Clone.	
Simon de Kegworth, Oct. 12.	
Henry de Graistock.	

John

Ann.

	John Gaunt.	
1359	Richard de Freyly, May 4.	*****
1361	William de Pleste	
1362	William de Neffefeld, Nov. 4.	
1365	Thomas de Shardlow, Nov. 9.	
1366	John de Ashwell, May 12.	MAOTTA
	Michael Skilling	
1378	Thomas de Shardlow.	
1381	William Ellis.	
1384	William de Horneby.	W
1386	Edm. Brudenell.	
1399	William de Lodington, Sept. 30.	W
1401	Thomas Cowley.	
1407	Thomas Dereham, July 13.	
1411	Roger Hunt, Aug. 17.	
1412	Thomas Tickhill.	
1413	William Babington, Jan. 16.	
1420	William Babthorpe.	
1422	William Babthorpe, Nov. 18.	
1429	John Vampage, Oct. 28.	
1451	William Nottingham, June 30.	
1461	John Herbert, Aug. 12.	
1471	Henry Southnell.	
1483	William Hufce, June 16.	
1485	Merganus Kidwelly, May 28.	
1485	Merganus Kidwelly, July 3.	
1486	William Hody, Sept. 27.	
1509	Jacob Hubbard, July 8.	
1518	John Ernley, Apr. 28.	
1523	John Fitz-James, Jan. 26.	
1529	Radulphus Swillington, Apr. 14.	
1536	Christopher Hales, June 3.	
1540	Sir John Baker, July 10.	
1545	William Whorwood, Nov. 8.	
1551	Henry Bradshaw, June 18.	
1553	Edward Griffith, May 21.	
1553	Edward Griffith, Sept. 30.	
1558	Gilbert Gerrard, Jan. 22.	John

# Attornies General.

167

	Ann.
John Popham, June 1.	1580
Sir Thomas Egerton, June 2.	1591
Edward Coke, Apr. 10.	1593
Edward Coke, Apr. 22.	1603
Sir Henry Hobert, Kt. July 4.	1606
Sir Francis Bacon, Kt. Oct. 27.	1613
Sir Henry Yelverton, Kt. Mar. 12.	1616
Sir Thomas Coventry, Kt. Jan. 11.	1620
Robert Heath, Oct. 31.	1625
William Noy, Oct. 27.	1631
Sir John Banks, Kt. Sept. 27.	1634
Sir Ed. Herbert, Kt. Jan. 29.	1640
Jeffry Palmer, May 31.	1660
Sir Heneage Finch, Kt. and Bt. May 10.	1670
Sir Francis North, Kt. Nov. 12.	1673
Sir William Jones, Kt.	1674
Sir Cresnel Levings, Kt. Oct. 27.	1679
Sir Robert Sawyer, Kt. Feb. 14.	1680
Sir Thomas Powis, Kt. Dec. 13.	1687
Henry Pollexfen, March 4.	1688
Sir George Treby, Kt. May 7.	1689
Sir John Somers, Kt. May 2.	1692
Edward Ward, Apr. 4.	1693
Sir Thomas Trevor, Kt. June 10.	1695
Edward Northey, July 5.	1701
Sir Simon Harcourt, Kt. Apr. 25.	1707
Sir James Mountague, Kt. Oct. 21.	1708
Sir Simon Harcourt, Kt. Sept. 18.	1710
Sir Ed. Northey, Kt. Oct. 19.	
Nich. Lechmere, Mar. 14.	1717
Sir Robert Raymond, Kt. May 9.	1720
Sir Philip Yorke, Kt. Jan. 31.	1723
Sir John Willes, Kt. Nov. 30.	1733
Dudley Ryder, Jan. 26.	1736
Hon. William Murray, Apr. 20.	1754
Sir Robert Henley, Kt. Nov. 6.	1756
Charles Pratt,	1758
Hon. Charles Yorke, Dec.	1763
Sir Fletcher Norton, Kt. Dec.	1763

SOLLICITORS

# SOLLICITORS GENERAL.

Ann.

1461	<b>R</b> ICHARD Fowler, Mar. 12.
1469	Richard Page, Jan. 31.
1483	Thomas Lynon, Aug. 26.
1484	Thomas Lynon, Oct. 20.
1485	Andrew Dimmock, Nov. 15.
1506	John Ernley, July 12.
1513	John Port.
1521	Richard Lifter, July 8.
1525	Christopher Hales, Aug. 14.
1531	Baldwine Malet.
1533	Richard Rich, Oct.
1535	William Whorwood, Apr. 13.
1540	Henry Bradshaw.
1545	Edward Griffin, June 8.
1552	John Gosnol, May 21.
1553	William Cordell, Sept. 30.
1557	Richard Wensto, Nov. 20.
1558	William Rosewell, Feb. 1.
1565	Richard Onslow, June 27.
1568	Thomas Bromley, Mar. 14.
1579	John Popham, June 26.
1581	Thomas Egerton, June 28.
1592	Edward Coke, June 16.
1594	Thomas Fleming, Nov. 6.
1603	Thomas Fleming, Apr. 2.
1607	Francis Bacon, June 25.
1613	Henry Yelverton, Oct. 29.
1616	Thomas Coventry, Mar. 14.



# Sollicitors General.

169

	<i>Ann.</i>
Robert Heath, Jan. 22.	1620
Richard Shilton, Nov. 1.	1625
Sir Edward Littleton, Kt. Oct. 17.	1634
Edward Herbert, Jan. 25.	1639
Oliver St. John, Jan. 29.	1640
Sir Thomas Gardner, Kt. and Bt. Oct. 30.	1643
Heneage Finch, June 6.	1660
Sir Edward Turner, Kt. May 11.	1670
Francis North, May 20.	1671
Sir William Jones, Kt. Nov. 14.	1673
Sir Francis Winnington, Kt.	1678
Heneage Finch, Jan. 13.	
Heneage Finch, Feb. 7.	1684
Sir Thomas Powis, Kt. Apr. 36.	1686
Sir William Williams, K. Dec. 13.	1687
Sir George Treby, Kt. Mar. 4.	1688
John Somers, May 7.	1689
Thomas Trevor, May 2.	1692
John Hawles, July 13.	1695
Simon Harcourt, June 1.	1702
Sir James Mountague, Kt. Apr. 25.	1707
Robert Eyre, Oct. 21.	1708
Sir Robert Raymond, Kt. May 13.	1710
Nicholas Lechmere, Oct. 15.	1714
Johe Fortescue Aland, Dec. 21.	1715
Sir William Thompson, Kt. Feb. 6.	1716
Sir Philip Yorke, Kt. Mar. 22.	1719
Sir Clement Wearg, Kt. Feb. 3.	1723
Charles Talbot, Apr. 23.	1726
Dudley Rider, Nov. 30.	1733
John Strange, Jan. 26.	1736
Hon. William Murray, Nov. 27.	1742
Sir Richard Lloyd, Kt. Apr. 20.	1745
Hon. Charles Yorke, Nov. 6.	1756
Sir Fletcher Norton, Kt. Jan. 25.	1762
William de Grey, Dec. 16.	1763

Robert

F I N I S.



## Omissions and Corrections.

Pag.	Line.		
5	2	C —, Baron Clinton	1294
		—, Baron Le Despencer	1295
		Nevil, Abercavenny	1295
8	27	Sir Richard Piens, Baron Say and Seal	1446
	42	Boucher, Baron Berners	1455
10	7	<i>Read 1485</i>	
	18	Verney, Baron Brooke	1492
		—, Baron Wentworth	1530
11	7	Lord Hastings, Earl Huntingdon	1529
	16	John Russel, Baron Russel	1538
12	15	John Bridges, Baron Chandos	1553
		For Hudson, <i>read</i> Hunston	
		Anthony Brown, Viscount Mountacute	1554
13	17	After Ellesmere, <i>read</i> 1603	
	27	After Northampton, <i>read</i> 1618	
14	14	Bligh, Lord Clifton	1608
20	27	Dele 1682	
21	21	Instead of Duaham, <i>read</i> Durham	
23	9	After Litchfield, <i>read</i> 1674	
25	16	For 1608, <i>read</i> 1689	
26	25	After Tunbridge, <i>read</i> Rochfort	
27	15	After Manners, <i>read</i> Marquis of Granby	
	25	Sir Thomas Pelham, Baron Pelham	1706
	28	Dele 1710	
29		Yelverton, Visc. Longfield, Earl of Suffex	1717
30	10	Sir Thomas Parker, Baron Parker	
	15	Opposite Sir Richard Onslow, <i>insert</i>	1726
	19	Ditto Sir Robert Martham	1716
33	12	Lord Waldegrave, Visc. Chewton, Earl of Waldegrave	1729

Pag.	Line.		
	14	Ashburnham, Visc. St. Albans, Earl of Ashburnham	
	30	Thomas Lord Malton, Baron Wath, Viscount Higham, and Earl of Malton	1734
34	4	Amelia Sophia de Walmoden, Baroness and Countess of Yarmouth	1739
		Baroness Lucas, Marchioness Gray, wife to the present Earl of Hardwick	1740
	32	Visc. Limington, Earl of Portsmouth	1743
35	4	Lord Hobart, Earl of Buckinghamshire	
		Lord Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam	
39	6	After Glasbrazil, <i>read</i> in Ireland	
	9	After Belfield, <i>read</i> in Ireland	
	21	Francis Earl Brooke, Earl of Warwick	1759
42	24	His Royal Highness Prince Henry, second Brother to His Majesty, Duke of Gloucester in England, Edinburgh in Scotland, and Earl of Connaught in the Kingdom of Ireland	
	9	Instead of Pottes, <i>read</i> Potter	
	6	For Slecck, <i>read</i> Slesch	
88	20	Insert—1764 Dr. Richard Terrick, from Peterborough, May 22.	
93	28	Dele from Bristol	
95	8	Insert—19 Dr. Robert Lambe, Jan. 14.	1764
101		After John Pren, insert 1777	
144		After Sir Eardley Wilmot, insert	
		Insert—1763 Sir Jof. Yeates, Bt.	
162	36	Before George Berrot, insert	1763
164	37	After Sir Thomas Clarke,	
		1764 Sir Thomas Sewel, Bt. Dec. 4A	
167	30	Instead of Leckmere, <i>read</i> Leckmere	
	37	After Pratt, insert July 1, 1757	
	38	<i>Read</i> , York, Jan. 25, 1762	
171	39	After St. Fletcher Norton, Kt. insert Dec. 16.	1763



# TABLE of English DUKES, MARQUISSES, EARLS, VISCOUNTS, and BARONS.

D U K E S.										M A R Q U I S S E S.										E A R L S.										V I S C O U N T S.									
Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	M.	D.	Eldest Sons.	Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.	Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.	Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.	Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.								
1 Howard, Norfolk,		1472		1483		1483	E. of Arundel.	16 Tufton	Thanet	1626		1628	Ld. Tufton	59 Ashburnham	Ashburnham	1689	1730	1730	V. St. Asaph	1 Albot	Shrewsbury	1330		1442		Ld. Talbot	1 Devereux	Hereford			1549								
2 Fitzroy, Somerset,		1546		1546		1546	Ld. Seymour.	17 Montagu	Sandwich	1660	1660	1660	V. Hinchinbroke	60 Howard	Effingham	1553		1731	Ld. Howard	2 Stanley	Derby	1485		1485		Ld. Strange.	2 Browne	Montacute			1554								
3 Lenox, Richmond		1670		1670		1670	E. of Chichester.	18 Capel	Essex	1641	1661	1661	V. Malden	61 Walmoden	Lady Yarmouth	1739		1739	Ld. Yarmouth	3 Hastings	Huntington	1472		1529		Ld. Hastings	3 Fienes	Say and Seal	1446		1624								
4 Fitzroy, Grafton,		1675		1675		1675	E. of March.	19 Montague	Cardigan	1627		1661	Ld. Brudenel	62 Walpole	Orford	1723	1742	1742	V. Walpole	4 Herbert	Pembroke	1551		1551		Ld. Herbert	4 Townshend	Townshend	1661		1682								
5 Somerset, Beaufort,		1672	1672	1672		1675	E. of Euston.	20 Annesley	Anglesey	1661		1661	Ld. Annesley	63 Stanhope	Harrington	1729	1742	1742	V. Peterham	5 Clinton	Lincoln	1294		1572		Ld. Clinton	5 Thynne	Weymouth	1682		1682								
6 Beauclerk, St. Albans		1506		1513	1642	1682	M. of Worcester.	21 Howard	Carlisle	1661	1661	1661	V. Morpeth	64 Wallop	Portsmouth	1720	1720	1743	V. Lymington	6 Howard	Suffolk and Berks.	1597	1621	1603		Visc. Andover	6 St. John	Bolingbrook	1719		1719								
7 Powlet, Bolton,		1676		1676		1683	E. of Burford.	22 Scott	Doncast. D. Buccugh	1662		1662	Ld. Scott	65 Greville	Warwick	1620		1746	Ld. Brooke	7 Cecil	Salisbury	1603	1604	1605		Visc. Cranburn	7 Bolcawen	Falmouth	1720		1720								
8 Osborne, Leeds		1538		1545	1551	1689	M. of Winchester.	23 Cooper	Shaftsbury	1661		1672	Ld. Ashley							8 Cecil	Exeter	1570		1605		Ld. Burleigh	8 Byng	Torrington	1721		1721								
9 Ruffel, Bedford		1673	1673	1674	1694	1694	M. of Carmarthen	24 Lee	Litchfield	1674	1674	1674	Ld. Quarendon	66 Gower	Gower	1703	1746	1746	V. Trentham	9 Compton	Northampton	1572		1618		Ld. Compton	9 Fitzgerald	Leinster. M. Kildare	1747		1747								
10 Spencer, Devonshire		1638		1549	1694	1694	M. of Tavistock	25 Berkley	Berkley	1294	1679	1679	V. Dursley	67 Hobart	Buckinghamshire	1728		1746	V. Milton	10 Fielding	Denbigh	1620	1620	1622		Visc. Fielding	10 Bouverie	Folkstone	1761		1761								
11 Mannes, Rutland		1605		1618	1694	1694	M. of Hartington	26 Bertie	Abington	1672		1682	Ld. Norris	68 Fitzwilliam	Fitzwilliam	1742	1746	1746	V. Beauchamp	11 Fane	Westmoreland	1295		1624		Ld. Burgherth	11 Spencer	Wentworth	1530		1762								
12 Douglas, Marlborough		1685		1689	1702	1702	M. of Blandford.	27 Noel	Gainborough	1616	1626	1682	V. Campden	69 Herbert	Powis	1743	1748	1748	V. Ludlow	12 Mordaunt	Peterborough	1532	1659	1628		Ld. Mordaunt	12 Noel	Courtney	1761		1762								
13 Hamilton, Brandon, Hamilton		1294		1525	1703	1703	M. of Granby.	28 D'Arcy	Holderness	1641		1682	Ld. D'Arcy	70 Peirce	Northumberland	1749		1749	Ld. Cockermouth	13 Grey	Stamford	1449		1628		Ld. Grey	13 Courteney	Dudley	1644		1763								
14 Bertie, Ancafter		1708		1708	1708	1708	M. of Beverly.	29 Windf. Hickman	Plymouth	1529		1682	Ld. Windfor	71 Wyndham	Egremont	1714	1718	1749	V. Cobham	14 Finch	Winchelsea	1660	1623	1628		Visc. Maidstone	14 Ward												
15 Pierpoint, Kingston		1711		1711	1711	1711	Lord Dutton.	30 Lum. Saunderson	Scarborough	1681	1689	1690	V. Lumley	72 Grenville Temple	Temple	1711	1721	1749	V. Newnham																				
16 Pierpoint, Kingston		1508		1626	1706	1715	M. of Lindsey.	31 Nassau	Rochford	1695	1695	1695	V. Tunbridge	73 Harcourt	Harcourt	1711	1753	1753	V. Beauchamp																				
17 Pelham Holles		1627	1627	1628	1706	1715	M. of Dorchester.	32 Keppel	Albemarle	1696	1696	1696	V. Bury	74 Conway	Hertford	1703	1750	1750	Ld. North																				
18 Bentinck, Portland		1706	1714	1714	1715	1715	M. of Clare.	33 Coventry	Coventry	1628	1697	1697	V. Deerhurst	75 North	Guilford	1711	1753	1753	V. Brome																				
19 Montagu, Manchester		1689	1689	1689	1719	1719	M. of Tichfield.	34 Villiers	Jersey	1690	1690	1697	V. Villiers	76 Cornwallis	Cornwallis	1661	1753	1753	V. Royton																				
20 Montagu, Chandos		1620	1620	1625	1719	1719	Visc. Mandeville	35 Poulett	Poulett	1628	1706	1706	V. Hinton	77 Yorke	Hardwick	1733	1754	1754	V. Barnard																				
21 Brydges, Dorset		1553	1714	1714	1719	1719	M. of Caernarvon.	36 Godolphin	Godolphin	1684	1706	1706	V. Rialton	78 Vane	Darlington	1699	1754	1754	V. Fauconberg																				
22 Sackville, Bridgewater		1567		1675	1720	1720	E. of Middlesex.	37 Chomondely	Cholmondeley	1689	1706	1706	V. Malpas	79 Belafyfe	Fauconberg	1627	1642	1756	Ld. Strangeways																				
23 Egerton		1603	1617	1617	1720	1720	M. of Brackley.	38 Harley	Oxford	1711		1711	Ld. Harley	80 Fox	Ilchester	1741		1756	Ld. Strangeways																				
								39 Shirley	Ferrers		1711	1711	V. Tamworth	81 West	Delawar	1298	1761	1761	Ld. Henfol																				
								40 Wentworth	Strafford	1639	1711	1711	V. Wentworth	82 Talbot	Talbot	1733		1761	Ld. Henley																				
								41 Legge	Dartmouth	1682	1711	1711	V. Lewisham	83 Healey	Northington	1760		1764																					
								42 Paget	Uxbridge	1550		1714	Ld. Paget																										
								43 Bennet	Tankerville	1682		1714	Ld. Oslulton																										
								44 Hervey	Bristol	1703		1714	Ld. Hervey																										
								45 Finch	Aylesford	1703		1714	Ld. Guernsey																										
								46 Carteret	Granville	1682	1714	1714	V. Carteret																										
								47 Montagu	Halifax	1700	1715	1715	V. Sunbury																										
								48 Yelverton	Suffex	1332	1690	1717	V. Longueville																										
								49 Cowper	Cowper	1706	1718	1718	V. Fordwich																										
								50 Stanhope	Stanhope	1717	1717	1718	V. Mahone																										
								51 Coningsby	Lady Coningsby	1716	1716	1719	V. Coningsby																										
								52 Sherrard	Harborough	1714		1719	Ld. Sherrard																										
								53 Parker	Macclesfield	1716	1721	1721	V. Parker																										
								54 Fermor	Pomfret	1691		1721	Lord Lempster																										
								55 Schulemburgh	Lady Walsingham	1722		1722	Ld. Aldborough																										
								56 Graham	Graham	1722		1722	Ld. Graham																										
								57 Kerr	Kerr	1722		1722	Ld. Kerr																										
								58 Waldegrave	Waldeg.ave	1685	1729	1729	V. Chewton																										

B A R O N S.										B A R O N S.										B A R O N S.										B A R O N S.									
Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	M.	D.	Eldest Sons.	Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.	Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.	Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.	Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.								
1 Ashwood, Ld. Delpencer		1295						31 Boyle, Ld. Boyle.—E. of Corke		1711				47 Sandys, Ld. Sandys		1742				63 Robinson, Ld. Grantham		1761				70 Montague, Ld. Montague		1762											
2 Nevil, Ld. Abergaveney		1295						32 Hay, Ld. Hay.—E. of Kinnoul		1711				48 Bruce-Brudenel, Ld. Bruce		1746				64 Grosvenor, Ld. Grosvenor		1761				71 Damer, Ld. Milton		1762											
3 Touchet, Ld. Audley.—E. Castlehaven		1296						33 Willoughby, Ld. Middleton		1711				49 Fortescue, Ld. Fortescue		1746				65 Curzon, Ld. Scarfale		1761				72 Montague, Ld. Beaulieu													

## BARONS.

Name.	Title.	Dates
1 St. John, Ld. St. John		1588
2 Petre, Ld. Petre		1603
3 Arundel, Ld. Arundel of Trelice		1605
4 Bligh, Ld. Clifton.—E. Darnley		1608
5 Dormer, Ld. Dormer		1615
6 Roper, Ld. Teynham		1616
7 Maynard, Ld. Maynard		1627
8 Murray, Ld. Strange		1627
9 Leigh, Ld. Leigh		1613
10 Byron, Ld. Byron		1643
11 Langdale, Ld. Langdale		1657
12 Berkley, Ld. Berkley		1658
13 Booth, Ld. Delamere		1661
14 Arundel, Ld. Arundel of Wardour		1664
15 Craven, Ld. Craven		1672
16 Clifford, Ld. Clifford		1672

## BARONS.

Name.	Title.	Dates
1 Boyle, Ld. Boyle.—E. of Corke		1711
2 Hay, Ld. Hay.—E. of Kinnoul		1711
3 Willoughby, Ld. Middleton		1711
4 Trevor-Hampden, Ld. Trevor		1711
5 Masham, Ld. Masham		1711
6 Foley, Ld. Foley		1711
7 Bathurst, Ld. Bathurst		1711
8 Gnslow, Ld. Onslow		1716
9 Marsham, Ld. Romney		1716
10 Cadogan, Ld. Cadogan		1718
11 Ducie Morton, Ld. Ducie Morton		1720
12 King, Ld. King		1725
13 Monson, Ld. Monson		1728
14 Bromley, Ld. Montfort		1741
15 How, Ld. Chedworth		1741
16 Edgcombe, Ld. Edgcombe		1742

## BARONS.

47	Sandys, <i>Ld. Sandys</i>	
48	Bruce-Brudenel, <i>Ld. Bruce</i>	
49	Fortescue, <i>Ld. Fortescue</i>	
50	Liddel, <i>Ld. Ravensworth</i>	
51	Archer, <i>Ld. Archer</i>	
52	Ponsonby, <i>Ld. Ponsonby. E. of B</i>	
53	Beauclerk, <i>Ld. Vere</i>	
54	Villiers, <i>Ld. Hyde</i>	
55	Walpole, <i>Ld. Walpole</i>	
56	Murray, <i>Ld. Mansfield</i>	
57	Hill, <i>Ld. Harwich.—E. Hillsbo</i>	
58	Lyttelton, <i>Ld. Lyttelton</i>	
59	Petty, <i>Ld. Wycombe.—E. of S</i>	
60	Legge, <i>Ly. Stawell</i>	
61	Watton, <i>Ld. Sondes</i>	
62	Stuart, <i>Ly. Mount Stuart</i>	



# TABLE of the SCOTCH PEERAGE.

Those mark'd \* are of the Sixteen.

E. P. stands for English Peer

## D U K E S.

Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	M.	D.	Eldest Sons.
1 Hamilton	Hamilton	1605		1503	1599	1643	M. of Clyddale
2 Scot	Buccleugh, E. P.	1605		1618		1673	E. of Dalkeith
3 Lenox	Lenox, E. P.	1675		1675		1675	E. of Darnley
4 Gordon	Gordon	1376		1449	1599	1684	M. of Huntley
5 Douglas	Queensbury	1628	1628	1633	1684	1684	M. of Drumlanrig
6 Campbell	Argyll*	1445	1701	1701	1701	1701	M. of Lorn
7 Murray	Athol	1604	1697	1697	1703	1703	M. of Tullibardin
8 Graham	Montrose, E. P.			1504	1707	1707	M. of Graham
9 Ker	Roxburgh, E. P.	1603		1616	1707	1707	M. of Beaumont

## M A R Q U I S S E S.

1 HAY	Tweeddale			1646	1694	E. of Tweeddale
2 Ker	Lothian	1587		1606	1701	E. of Ancrum
3 Johnston	Annandale	1633		1661	1701	Ld. Johnston

## B A R L S.

1 Indfey	Crawford	1590	1703	1339	V. Garnock
2 Hay	Errol	1452		1452	Ld. Hay
3 Sutherland	Sutherland*	1457		1457	Ld. Strathnaven
4 Lesley	Roths*	1390		1457	Ld. Lesley
5 Douglas	Morton*	1456		1456	Ld. Aberdour
6 Erskine	Buchan	1469		1469	Ld. Cardross
7 Coningham	Glencairn	1488		1488	Ld. Kilmaree
8 Montgomery	Eglington*	1583		1503	Ld. Montgomery
9 Kennedy	Cassils	1509		1509	Ld. Kennedy
10 Sinclair	Caithness	1556		1556	Ld. Berrendale
11 Stewart	Moray*	1561		1561	Ld. Down
12 Home	Home	1604		1604	Ld. Dunglass
13 Fleming	Wigton	1605		1605	Ld. Fleming
14 Lyon	Strathmore	1606		1606	Ld. Glamis
15 Hamilton	Abercorn*	1591		1606	Ld. Paisley
16 Erskine	Kelley	1623	1606	1619	V. Fenton

Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.
17 Hamilton	Haddington	1613		1617	Ld. Binny
18 Stuart	Galloway	1697		1623	Ld. Garlies
19 Maitland	Lauderdale	1596	1623	1623	V. Maitland
20 Campbell	Loudon*	1604		1633	Ld. Macklane
21 Hay	Kinnoul, E. P.	1627	1627	1633	V. Dupplin
22 Crichton	Dumfries		1622	1633	Ld. Crichton
23 Alexander	Stirling	1626	1626	1633	V. Canada
24 Bruce	Elgin	1604		1633	Ld. Bruce
25 Ramsay	Dalhousie	1618		1633	Ld. Ramsay
26 Stewart	Trequeair	1633		1633	Ld. Linton
27 Ogilvy	Findlater	1616		1637	Ld. Deskford
28 Lesley	Leven	1616		1641	Ld. Balgony
29 Talmash	Dyfert	1646		1646	Ld. Huntingtour
30 Hamilton	Selkirk	1646		1646	Ld. Dair
31 Carnegie	Northesk	1639		1647	Ld. Rosehill
32 Lindsey	Balcarras	1633		1651	Ld. Lindsay
33 Gordon	Aboyn	1661		1661	Ld. Glenlivel
34 Cochran	Dundonald	1647		1669	Ld. Cochran
35 Campbell	Breadalbane*	1677	1677	1677	V. Glenorchy
36 Gordon	Aberdeen	1682		1682	Ld. Haddo
37 Murray	Dunmore*	1686	1686	1686	V. Fincaffe
38 O'Brien	Orkney	1696	1696	1696	V. Kirkwell
39 Douglas	March*	1697		1697	Ld. Nidpath
40 Campbell	Marchmont*	1690	1697	1697	Ld. Polwarth
41 Carmichael	Hyndford*	1647		1701	Ld. Carmichael
42 Primrose	Roseberry	1700	1700	1703	Ld. Dalmeny
43 Boyle	Glasgow	1699		1703	Ld. Boyle
44 Stewart	Bute*	1703		1703	Ld. Mount Stewart
45 Hopton	Hopton	1703		1703	Ld. Hope
46 Collier	Portmore	1699	1703	1703	V. Milington
47 Scot	Delorane	1706	1706	1706	V. Hermitage

## V I S C O U N T S.

1 Carey	Falkland	1620	1620
2 Murray	Stormont*	1604	1621
3 Arbuthnot	Arbuthnot	1641	1641
4 Ingram	Irwin	1661	1661
5 Osborne	Dumblain—D. of Leeds, E. P.	1672	1672

## B A R O N S.

		Date
1 Forbes, Ld. Forbes		1436
2 Fraser, Ld. Salton		1436
3 Gray, Ld. Gray		1436
4 Cathcart, Ld. Cathcart*		1436
5 Somerville, Ld. Somerville		1436
6 Elphinstone, Ld. Mordington		1488
7 Semple, Ld. Semple		1489
8 Douglas, Ld. Elphinstone		1509
9 Oliphant, Ld. Oliphant		1509
10 Sandylands, Ld. Torphichen		1563
11 Lesley, Ld. Lindores		1601
12 Stewart, Ld. Blantyre		1606
13 Cranston, Ld. Cranston		1609
14 Napier, Ld. Napier		1627
15 Fairfax, Ld. Fairfax		1627
16 Mackay, Ld. Rac		1628
17 Afton, Ld. Afton		1628
18 Maclelland, Ld. Kirkcubright		1633
19 Ogilvy, Ld. Bamff		1642
20 Murray, Ld. Elibank		1643
21 Falconer, Ld. Halkertoun		1647
22 Hamilton, Ld. Belhaven		1648
23 Rollo, Ld. Rollo		1650
24 Colvill, Ld. Colvill		1651
25 Ruthven, Ld. Ruthven		1651
26 Lesley, Ld. Newark		1660
27 Rutherford, Ld. Rutherford		1660
28 Bellenden, Ld. Bellenden		1661
29 Kinnaird, Ld. Kinnaird		1661

## SCOTCH PEERS ATTAINED.

### B A R L S.

Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.	Year when Att.
1 Keith	Marshall	1455		1455	Ld. Keith	1715
2 Erskine	Mar	1436		1457	Ld. Erskine	1715
3 Maxwell	Nithdale	1581		1581	Ld. Maxwell	1715
4 Seaton	Winton	1600		1600	Ld. Seton	1715
5 Levingston	Linlithgow	1600		1600	Ld. Levingston	1715
6 Drummond	Perth	1604		1604	Ld. Drummond	1695
7 Mackenzie	Seaforth	1623		1623	Ld. Fortrose	1715
8 Wemyss	Wemyss	1628		1628	Ld. Elcho	1715
9 Carnegie	Southesk	1616		1633	Ld. Carnegie	1715
10 Ogilvy	Airly	1495		1639	Ld. Ogilvy	1715
11 Dalzell	Carnwath	1628		1639	Ld. Dalzell	1715
12 Maul	Panmure	1646		1646	Ld. Maul	1715

### B A R O N S.

Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.	Year when Att.
13 Middleton	Middleton	1660		1660	Ld. Clairmont	1695
14 Ratcliffe	Newburgh	1660		1660	Ld. Kennard	1745
15 Boyde	Kilmarnock	1661		1661	Ld. Boyde	1745
16 Drummond	Melford	1685		1702	Ld. Lunday	1695
17 Mackenzie	Cromarty	1685		1702	Ld. Macleod	1745

### V I S C O U N T S.

1 Gordon	Kenmure	1633	1633	1745
2 Levingston	Killyth	1661	1661	1715
3 Drummond	Strathallan	1686	1686	1715
4 Graham	Dundee	1687	1687	1689
5 Graham	Preston	1687	1687	1690

		Date	Year when attained.
1 Sinclair, Ld. Sinclair		1489	1715
2 Fraser, Ld. Lovat		1509	1745
3 Elphinstone, Ld. Balmerino		1604	1745
4 Balfour, Ld. Burleigh		1607	1745
5 Forbes, Ld. Pittligo		1633	1745
6 Sutherland, Ld. Duffus		1650	1715
7 Nairn, Ld. Nairn		1680	1715

N. B. The Validity of the Duke of Hamilton's Patent as an English Peer, being created Duke of Brandon by Queen Ann, and of the Duke of Queensborough, as Duke of Dover, were solemnly debated in the House of Lords, the 20th December 1711; when the Question was put, Whether Scots Peers, created Peers of Great Britain since the Union, have a Right to sit in that House? — Which was carried in the Negative, by 57 to 52. Upon the Argument, that the Prerogative could not operate when barred by an Act of Parliament: That the Union Act had made all the Peers of Scotland Peers of Great Britain, with the same Dignities and Privileges, except Sitting and Voting in the House of Lords, otherwise than by 16 Representatives; therefore to admit more than 16 was contrary to that Treaty.



# TABLE of the IRISH PEERS.

MARQUIS. } 1		Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	M.	Eldest Son.
		Itzgerald,	Kildare, E. P.	1205		1316	1761	Ld. Offaley

Those mark'd \* are of the English House of Commons.

## E A R L S

Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.
1 DE Burgh	Clanricarde	1544		1544	Ld. Dunkellin
2 Touchet	Castlehaven, E. P.	1616		1616	Ld. Orier
3 Boyle	Cork & Orrery, E. P.	1616	1620	1620	V. Dungarvon
4 Macdonnell	Antrim	1616	1620	1620	V. Denluce
5 Nugent	Westmeath	1619		1621	Ld. Delvin
6 Dillon	Roscommon	1621		1621	Ld. Kilkenny-West
7 Fielding	Desmond, E. P.	1619	1619	1619	V. Callan
8 Brabazon	Meath	1619		1627	Ld. Brabazon
9 Barry	Barrymore	1490	1555	1627	V. Buttevant
10 Chichester	Donegall	1625	1625	1647	V. Chichester
11 Lambart	Cavan	1618		1647	Ld. Lambart
12 O'Brien	Inchiquin	1544		1660	Ld. O'Brien
13 Coote	Mountrath	1660	1660	1660	V. Coote
14 Moore	Drogheda	1616	1621	1661	V. Moore
15 Talbot	Waterford, E. P.	1330		1661	Ld. Talbot
16 Forbes	Granard	1675		1684	Ld. Forbes
17 Coote	Bellamont	1660		1689	Ld. Colloony
18 Ginkell	Athlone	1691	1691	1691	V. Aghrim
19 Fitzwilliam	Fitzwilliam, E. P.	1620	1716	1716	V. Miltown
20 Parsons	Roffe	1681		1718	Ld. Oxmantown
21 Villiers	Grandison	1620		1721	Ld. Villiers
22 Fitzmaurice	Kerry		1722	1722	V. Clan-Maurice
23 Bligh	Darnley, E. P.	1721	1722	1725	Ld. Clifton
24 Pitt	Londonderry	1719	1726	1726	V. Galen Ridgway
25 Child	Tyney	1718	1718	1732	V. Castlemaine
26 Perceval	Egmont, E. P.	1615	1722	1733	V. Perceval
27 Bensonby	Belforough, E. P.	1721	1722	1739	V. Duncannon
28 Verney	Verney	1703	1703	1742	V. Fermanagh
29 Maule	Pamure	1743	1743	1743	V. Maule
30 Stewart	Blefinton	1682	1682	1745	V. Mountjoy
31 Beresford	Tyrone	1720	1720	1746	V. Beresford
32 Butler	Carrick	1607	1629	1748	V. Ikerrin
33 Wentworth	Malton, E. P.	1750		1750	Ld. Malton
34 Hill	Hillsborough, E. P.	1717	1751	1751	V. Kilwarling
35 Fitz-Patrick	Upper Ossory	1715		1761	Ld. Gowran
36 Petty	Shelburne E. P.	1751	1751	1753	Ld. Fitz Maurice

Name.	Title.	B.	V.	E.	Eldest Sons.
37 Boyle	Shannon			1756	V. Boyle
38 Skeffington	Massareene	1660	1660	1756	Ld. Lough Neagh
39 Butler	Lanesborough			1756	Ld. Newton Butler
40 Hamilton	Clanbreffill	1719	1719	1756	V. Limerick
41 Rochfort	Belvedere	1737	1751	1756	V. Belfield
42 O'Brien	Thomond			1756	Ld. Ibrickan
43 Wandersford	Wandersford	1707	1707	1758	V. Castlecomer
44 Moor	Charleville	1715		1758	Ld. Tullamoor
45 Agar Countess	Brandon			1758	Ld. Athenry
46 Bermingham	Lowth	1316		1759	
47 Duffe	Fife	1730	1759	1759	V. Macduff
48 Wellesley	Mornington	1746	1760	1760	V. Wellesley
49 Ludlow	Ludlow	1755	1760	1760	V. Preston
50 Carpenter	Tyrconnel	1719	1761	1761	V. Carlingford
51 Rawdon	Moyra	1750		1761	Ld. Rawdon
52 Gore	Arran		1758	1762	V. Sudley
53 Stopford	Courtown	1758	1762	1762	V. Stopford
54 Leeson	Miltown	1760	1760	1763	V. Ruisborough
55 Maxwell	Farnham	1756	1760	1763	V. Farnham
56 Knight	Catherlough	1746	1760	1763	V. Luxborough
57 Caulfield	Charlemount		1763	1763	V. Charlemount

## V I S C O U N T S.

Name.	Title.	B.	V.
1 Butler	Mountgarrat	1550	1550
2 Annesley	Valentia, E. P.	1621	1621
3 Netterville	Netterville		1622
4 Needham	Kilmorey		1625
5 Bourke	Mayo		1627
6 Saunderson	Lumley E. P.		1628
7 Smythe	Strangford		1628
8 Wenman	Wenman	1628	1628
9 Taaffe	Taaffe	1628	1628
10 Molyneux	Molyneux	1628	1628

E. P. stands for English Peer.

Name.	Title.	B.	V.
11 Fairfax	Fairfax	1628	1628
12 Fitzwilliam	Fitzwilliam	1629	1629
13 Cockayne	Cullen	1642	1642
14 Tracy	Tracy	1642	1642
15 Bulkeley	Bulkeley		1643
16 Barnwell	Kingland	1646	1646
17 Cholmondeley	Cholmondeley, E. P.	1661	1661
18 Dawney	Downe	1680	1680
19 Vaughan	Lisburne	1695	1695
20 Howe	Howe	1701	1701
21 Hamilton	Strabane, E. P.	1701	1701
22 St. Leger	Doneraile	1703	1703
23 Moleworth	Moleworth	1716	1716
24 Chetwynd	Chetwynd	1717	1717
25 Brodrick	Middleton	1715	1717
26 Hamilton	Boyne	1717	1717
27 Allen	Allen	1717	1717
28 Fane	Fane	1718	1718
29 Grimston	Grimston	1719	1719
30 Wildman-Bar-	Barrington	1720	1720
[rington]			
31 Vane	Vane	1721	1721
32 Gage	Gage	1721	1721
33 Temple	Palmerston	1722	1722
34 Bateman	Bateman	1725	1725
35 Monckton	Galway	1727	1727
36 Wingfield	Powercourt	1743	1743
37 Mafon, (Lady)	Grandison		1746
38 Flower	Ashbrook	1733	1751
39 Jocely	Jocelyn	1742	1755
40 Loftus	Loftus	1752	1756
41 Coningham	Coningham	1753	1756
42 Ligonier	Ligonier, E. P.	1757	1757
43 Jones	Ranelagh		1759
44 Taylor	Headford	1760	1762
45 Morris	Mount-Morris		1763

## B A R O N S.

Name.	Dates
1 DE Courcy, Ld. Kingfale	1397
2 St. Laurence, Ld. Howthe	1489
3 Butler, Ld. Cahier	1583
4 Maynard, Ld. Maynard, E. P.	1620
5 Digby, Ld. Digby	1620
6 Blaney, Ld. Blaney	1621

## B A R O N S.

Name.	Dates
7 Calvert, Ld. Baltimore	1624
8 Sherard, Ld. Leitrim, E. P.	1624
9 Hawley, Ld. Hawley	1646
10 Bellew, Ld. Bellew	1686
11 Conway, Ld. Conway, E. P.	1703
12 O'Hara, Ld. Tyrarley	1706
13 Evans, Ld. Carberry	1715
14 Southwell, Ld. Southwell	1717

## B A R O N S.

Name.	Dates
15 Aylmer, Ld. Aylmer	1718
16 Cuffe, Ld. Defart	1733
17 Fortescue Aland, Ld. Fortescue	1746
18 Vesey, Ld. Knapton	1750
19 Proby, Ld. Carysfort	1751
20 Damer, Ld. Milton, E. P.	1753
21 Savile, Ld. Pollinton	1753
22 Pakenham, Ld. Longford	1756

## B A R O N S.

Name.	Dates
23 Bowes, Ld. Bowes	1758
24 Crosby, Ld. Branden	1758
25 Lyfaght, Ld. Lisse	1758
26 Annesly, Ld. Annesly	1758
27 Cole, Ld. Mount-Florence	1760
28 Brown, Ld. Mount-Eagle	1760
29 Turnour, Ld. Winterton	1761
30 Hanger, Ld. Coleraine	1761

## B A R O N S.

Name.	Dates
31 Clive, Ld. Clive	1761
32 Vernon, Ld. Orwell	1761
33 Olmuis, Ld. Waltham	1762
34 Stratford, Ld. Baltinglaff	1763
35 St. George, Ld. Hattley St George	1763
36 King, Ld. Kingston	1763
37 Gore, Ld. Gore	1763
38 Moor, Ld. Killworth	1763





